



Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

CS71.D273 1848



PURCHASED FROM

Trusdwell Fund



A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

DESCENDANTS IN THE MALE LINE

OF

ROBERT DAY,

OF

HARTFORD, CONN.,

Day Genealogy

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1648.

Second Edition.

NORTHAMPTON:

PRINTED BY J. & L. METCALF

1848.

1129

June 1942

*

CSM

D-27

1942

106.23.17

A

WABE OF LA
UNIT NO
BROOKLYN

PREFACE.

IT is now *two hundred years* since ROBERT DAY, one of the early settlers of Hartford, and the ancestor of those whose names are recorded in the following pages, was gathered to his fathers. In presenting therefore to his numerous living descendants, on the second centennial anniversary of his death, this enlarged edition of their Family Register, the intention has been to render it a *commemorative offering*. Scattered as they already are, and every year becoming more widely separated, it has been the hope of the compiler in laboring to preserve the memory of their Puritan lineage, that this Register, borne with them as they leave their fathers' sepulchres, will ever remind them of the obligation they are under, as descendants of the early settlers of New England, to cherish the virtues of their Pilgrim ancestors, and in testimony of their descent to uphold and support wherever they may dwell, *freedom, law, learning and religion*.

The small edition of this Register, printed at New Haven in 1840, was not only soon exhausted, but was found to contain, what indeed with the information then had it was impossible to avoid, some serious errors. These, with a considerable number of smaller mistakes, have been corrected and important additions made, by which the number of names is nearly doubled. Still, it is not expected that the present edition will be found entirely free from error. In consequence of the great variety of sources from which information of the kind is gathered, and the defective accuracy of many informants, perfect correctness is probably out of the question. No means, however, have been left unemployed to approximate to it as nearly as possible.

Where the genealogy of any branch has not been followed out, or where dates are wanting, no further information could be obtained. There are some families of whom their nearest surviving relatives have wholly lost sight. The compiler would respectfully request the aid of the family in *supplying the deficiencies which exist*. Although he does not expect to issue another edition of the Register, it is not impossible that a *supplement* containing additions and corrections may hereafter be printed.

The two most prominent changes in the *plan* of the Register consist in denominating what was called the Colchester branch in the former edition the *Hartford* branch, and in reckoning the generations in the running title according to the *parents* instead of the children. The reason of the first mentioned change is that so many of the descendants of John Day (son of Robert) have been traced—and among others the entire Northampton branch—whose ancestors never resided in Colchester, as to render the former designation obviously inappropriate.

A sufficient explanation of the delay which will be experienced before the members of the family will receive their copies, will be found in the necessity of sending proof-sheets to different and distant parts of the country. A few copies extra will be struck off and left at the book store of Mr. Horace Day in New Haven, Conn. and also with Mr. Aaron Day in West Springfield, of either of whom they may be ordered by members of the family who are not supplied, on inclosing (post paid) one dollar, for which two copies will be sent.

In addition to the gentlemen who aided him in the preparation of the first edition, the compiler desires to express his acknowledgments to Mr. Horace H. Day of New York, Mr. James I. Day of New Orleans and Mr. Thomas D. Day of St. Louis for their liberal pecuniary aid: also to Mrs. Charles Day and Mr. Guy B. Day of Colchester, to whom the members of that branch are indebted for the careful examination of the Colchester records and tomb-stones: and to Rev. Hiram Day of South Cornwall, Conn. and Mr. Gideon Day of Monson, Mass.

For the valuable additions to the notices of the early settlers of New England of the name of Day, which will be found in the introduction, the family are under obligation to Hon. James Savage, by whose liberality the entire article under that name as it now stands in the manuscript copy of the forthcoming edition of Farmer's Genealogical Register, on which he is now engaged, has been placed in the hands of the compiler. It has certainly been no small privilege, also, in preparing this edition, to be able to refer in cases of difficulty to Sylvester Judd, Esq. of this town, whose wide acquaintance with the history of the Connecticut river valley, and accurate knowledge of the genealogy of the families inhabiting it, have rendered the present Register much more perfect than it would otherwise have been.

GEORGE E. DAY.

NORTHAMPTON. DEC. 25, 1848

INTRODUCTION.

It has been handed down by tradition that the family of Day originally came from Wales. This tradition is undoubtedly correct. In a book of Heraldry, containing the arms of William Day, B. D., Provost of Eton College and Dean of Windsor, confirmed by William Flower, Norroy, on the 21st of October, 1582, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, he is said to be "descended from the Dees of Wales, viz. being younger son of Richard Day, who was the son of Nicholas Day, the son of John Dee, (called by the English, Daye.) He was son of Morgan Dee, younger brother to Richard Dee, Welshman."

Dee, signifying, it is said, *dark* or *dingy*, is the name of a small river in Wales, and was probably applied to some ancestor of the family, dwelling upon its banks, in order to distinguish him from others—just as Wickliffe took his name from the village in which he was born—and in time, the word Dee came to be written, according to its apparent sound, Daye or Day. This name, moreover, still prevails in Wales, and is there pronounced as in England and this country.*

Within the first thirty years after the settlement of New England, eight persons of the name of Day are found upon record, viz.—

1. *Robert*, first of Cambridge, then of Hartford, Conn., who arrived in 1634, and was the ancestor of those whose names are given in the following pages.

2. *Robert* of Ipswich, came over in 1635, in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundock, from London, aged 30: made freeman June 2, 1641, and was living in 1681.

3. *Nathaniel* of Ipswich, in 1637. (Kimball's Eccl. Sermon.)

4. *Stephen* of Cambridge, who is considered by Thomas, in his history of printing, as the first printer in this country. He was brought over by Rev. Mr. Glover, who died on the passage; and began business in March, 1639. He had probably a wife and family, as the death of a *Stephen* is on the record Dec. 1, 1639, and of *Rebecca* Oct. 17, 1658, presumed to be his son and wife. He died Dec. 22, 1668, aged 58. Thomas, vol. 1, pp. 227-234, gives a catalogue of the books supposed to be printed by him. He was, per-

* MS letter from Rev. Warren Day of Richmond, N. Y.

haps, unthrifty, for the press passed into the hands of Green twenty years before Day's death, and Day wrought as a journeyman. Yet he was engaged in the settlement of Lancaster, in 1643, and had received a grant of 300 acres in 1641, for his enterprise.

5. *Wentworth* of Boston, received into the Church Sept. 12, 1640, with prefix of respect, though a single man: member of the Artillery Company in 1640. He was perhaps the surgeon at Cambridge in 1652, who saved a woman accused as a witch: (Hale's *Witchcraft*, 65.) had *Elizabeth* bapt. Sept. 26, 1641, who died eight days after birth, and a son *Wentworth*, bapt. Aug. 13, 1643.

6. *Ralph* of Dedham, made freeman in 1645, and died Oct. 28, 1677, naming in his will, Sept. 12, his wife *Abigail*, and children *John*, *Ralph*, *Mary*, (wife of John Payne,) and *Abigail*; also his son in law John Ruggles. His wife was daughter of Daniel Pond; but his first wife *Susan*, by whom he had four children, was daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks, who in his will, 1668, speaks of her four children, and in the records of Dedham, are found *Elizabeth*, bapt. July 3, 1648, *Mary*, b. Nov. 9, 1649, *Susan*, b. in 1652, and *John*, b. April 15, 1654; followed by *Abigail*, daughter of Ralph and *Abigail*, b. April 6, 1661. From him are descended the Days in Wrentham, and also it is supposed in Attleborough, Ms. and Killingly, Ct.

7. *Matthew* of Cambridge, a printer, whose name is found in the imprint of Danforth's Almanac for 1647: was steward of Harvard College in 1645: freeman in 1646: and died in May, 1649. It is inferred from his will that he had neither wife nor child, because he gave most of his property to his mother, and to elder Frost, £4.

8. *Anthony* of Gloucester, in 1645, had a wife *Susanna* and several children born after 1656. He died April 23, 1707, aged 91; his widow died Dec. 10, 1717, aged 94.

Besides these, there were at a later period, (1.) *John* of Boston, in 1677, a merchant, who died that year. By his will, dated Sept. 4, he gives all his property to his brother Robert of Frome Woodlands, near Warminster in Wilts, close to Somersetshire, and describes himself of the same: (2.) *William* of Boston, in 1669, a mariner.

From these have descended, it is supposed, the greater part of those bearing the name in the United States. There are however a few of the name in Virginia, descended from one or more of the early settlers of that State. There are some also in Newark, N. J. who trace their descent from *George Day*, one of the first settlers of that place. Within the last few years, also, a considerable number have been found, especially in the larger cities, who were born in Great Britain.

GENEALOGY.

THE first knowledge we possess of our ancestor, **Robert Day**, commences with his emigration to America, in April, 1634. He was at that time thirty years of age, and was accompanied by his wife *Mary*, aged twenty eight, as is gathered from the list of passengers of the bark *Elizabeth*, in which he took passage from Ipswich in England to Boston in New England. He was born therefore about the year 1604. The efforts to trace him beyond this have been unsuccessful, and it is now probable that his parentage and the place of his birth must be to his descendants forever unknown.

On his arrival in this country, he first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge. His wife *Mary* probably died soon after. He was made freeman May 6, 1635, which shows him to have belonged to some church in the jurisdiction. In 1639, we find him a resident of Hartford, Conn. of which place he was one of the first settlers. As such his name is found on the monument erected to their memory in that city. He was probably in the company of one hundred persons who, with their pastor, Rev. Mr. Hooker, penetrated through the wilderness in 1636.

For his second wife, he married *Editha Stebbins*, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins (or Stebbing) of Hartford, and had four children, two sons and two daughters, viz :

1. **Thomas* : the ancestor of the Springfield branch.
2. **John* : the ancestor of the Hartford branch.
3. **Sarah* : who married Nathaniel Gunn of Hartford, Sept. 1658 ; 2d husband, Samuel Kellogg of Hatfield, Nov. 24, 1664. She was slain with her son Joseph, by the Indians, Sept. 19, 1677.
4. **Mary* : who married Samuel Ely of Springfield, Oct. 28, 1659 : 2d husband, Thomas Stebbins, April 12, 1694 : 3d husband, Dea. John Coleman of Hatfield, Dec. 11, 1696. She died at Hatfield, in 1725, quite aged.

Robert died in Hartford, in 1648, aged 44. From a comparison of the dates of his will,* and of the inventory of his estate, it is evident that his death occurred between May and the middle of

* [Copy of the Will and Inventory of ROBERT DAY.—Colony Records. col. 1. pp. 255, 6.]

MAY 20th, 1648.

The will of Robert Day hee being sick and weake, yet in perfect memory : doth order and dispose of his estate to his wife and children, in the manner following :

Impr'mis I give vnto my beloued wife Edatha Day my now dwelling howse and howsing thereto adioyning, howse Lott, Allso all my Land whereof I stand possessed, or that of right doth belong vnto mee, lying in Hartford, during the tearme of her naturall life : And at the end of her life, my will is that the said howse and land shall bee deuided in an equall proportion : my will also is that all my howshold stuff, and Cattle and other moucable goods shall bee my wiuies to bring vp my children : And in case my wife should bee married to another man, then my surviers of my will shall haue power if they thinke good to take security for the bringing vp of the children, and for so much estate as shall bee thought meete by them, and to this my last Will and Testament I make my wife my Executrix, and I doe desire my Deare Brethren Mr. Tailecoate, Willterton, and Stebbing, to take care of and Assist my wife in the ordering her selfe and my children, and I give them power to doe what in their Judgements may bee for the best, to bring vp my Childre and dispose of them, and that I leaue, for thaire good And to this my will I sett to my hand the day aboue writen.

EDWARD STEBBING,
WALLTER GAYLERD.

ROBERT DAY.

14th OCTOBER, 1648.

An Inventory of the Goods of Robert Day deceased.

	£	s.	d.
In the Chamber. Impr. one Bedstead ; one feather bed, and feather Boulster and flock boulster . 2 pillowes, & bedcase & Curtaines.	07	00	00
Item : 2 blankitts, one red & yellow Couerlitt			
Item : 1 chest 10s : 1 Box 3s : 1 desck box 3s	00	16	00
Item : 1 table 5s : 1 Cubberd 5s and Chaiers	00	16	00
Item : 3 paier of sheetes	02	00	00
Item : 6 table napkins 12s : 1 table cloth 5s	00	17	00
Item : 6 pillow beeres	01	10	00
Item : the wearing Clothes with 3 skinnis	05	00	00
Item : in Linnen yearne and Cotton wool yearne	01	10	00
Item : 2 Cushins 6s : 1 paire of Bellowes 3s.	00	09	00
Item : 1 Little Baskitt 12d . 1 warming pann 6s	00	07	00

October in that year. His widow then married Dea. John Maynard of Hartford, who died without issue shortly after, leaving all his property, which was considerable, to his wife's children, "provided

In the Hall. Item: 1 Brass Kettle	02 10 00
Item: 1 Little kettle 12s: 1 little brass kettle	00 15 00
Item: 1 brass possnett (1) 4s: 1 brass pott 16s: 1 Iron pott 14s.	} 01 14 00
Item: 1 brass Chaffin dish 3s: one skimer	00 05 06
Item: 7 pewter dishes, and some broken pewter: 1 sasser: 2 pewter potts: 1 Candlestick: 1 salte: 1 small bottle: 6 ockumy (‡) spoons, 2 porringers and 4 old spoones.	} 01 10 00
Item: 1 Lattin(§) dripping pann: 1 spitt, 1 pistoll: 1 smoothing Iron	} 00 10 00
Item: in earthen ware, and wooden ware	00 10 00
Item: 1 muskitt Bandleers(¶) and sword	01 00 00
Item: 1 table and 2 Chaires	00 05 00
In the sellar, Item: in tubbs and Tables and formes	01 00 00
In ye little chamber: It: one flockbed, 2 blankitts: 1 Couerlitt, 1 feather bouster, 2 feather pillowes, 2 bedsteads	} 04 12 00
Item: 3 hogshheads, 2 Linnen wheeles, 1 woolen wheele, one Barrill.	} 00 19 00
Item: 1 table, 1 wheele, 1 hatchett	00 05 00
Item: in working tooles	01 08 00
Item: 1 Leather Bottle 2s: Vid: 1 paire of tongs: fier pann, grid Iron: frying pann, one trammell	} 00 15 00
Item: in Bookes, and Sackes, and Ladders	01 00 00
Item: one Cow: 1 3 yeare ould heifer: one 2 yeare ould heifer, with some hay to winter them	} 14 10 00
Item: 2 hoggs 3£.	03 00 00
Item: in severall sortes of Corne with some hemp and flax	} 15 00 00
Item: the dwelling howse and out howsing, howse lott and Garden.	} 45 00 00
Item: about 6 Akers of meadow, in severall parcells with vpland	} 26 00 00
Summa: Totalis	142:13:06

JOHN TAILECOATE
 GREGORY WILLTERTON
 EDWARD STEEBING:

(1) *Posnet*, a little basin or skillet.
 (‡) *Ochimy*, (alchemy) a mixed base metal.
 (§) *Latten*, tin, iron plate covered with tin.
 (¶) *Bandleers*, a large leathern belt, thrown over the right shoulder, and hanging under the left arm; worn by ancient musketeers for sustaining their fire arms, and their musket charges, which being put into little wooden cases, and coated with leather, were hung to the number of twelve to each *bandleer*.—*Webster*.

they carried themselves well towards their mother."²⁸ For her third husband, she married in 1658, Elizur Holyoke of Springfield, Mass. grandfather of President Holyoke of Harvard College. To that town she removed with a part of her family, and died there Oct. 24, 1688, having survived her last husband, who died Feb. 6, 1676.

In the following register, the descendants of Thomas, the ancestor of the Springfield branch, will first be given, and then of John, the ancestor of the Hartford branch.

To each name a number is attached which it retains under all circumstances and by which it may always be distinguished from every other. For the sake of adding new names not at present known, and also of making it easy to tell at a glance how many children there were in a family, the numbering in each family ordinarily begins with a decimal. In some cases there are still wider gaps. Those known to have died are designated by a star. It is scarcely necessary to mention that b. signifies born : bapt., baptized : d., died, and m., married.

²⁸ MS letter from Hon. Thomas Day of Hartford.

SPRINGFIELD BRANCH.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS, SON OF ROBERT.

Second Generation.

1. *Thomas Day, of Springfield, son of Robert, m. Sarah Cooper, daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Cooper, (who was killed when the town was burnt by the Indians,) Oct. 27, 1659, and d. Dec. 27, 1711.† His widow died Nov. 21, 1726. Their children were—

† [*Copy of the Will of THOMAS DAY of Springfield, proved March 25, 1712: Probate Records of the County of Hampshire, vol. III. pp. 269—70.*]

I, THOMAS DAY of Springfield, in the County of Hampshire within her Majest's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England having by God's good hand of providence unto me attained to old age and being in daily expectation of my dissolution; yet through God's mercy towards me in ye enjoyment of a competent measure of health and in perfect memory, have thought good to make, appoint and constitute, this my last will and testament; hereby abrogating and nulling all other wills and testaments. And first I do give and bequeath my soul to God, my most merciful Father in Jesus Christ, hoping by ye merit of his Son my Saviour that I shall obtain eternal redemption and the forgiveness of my sins for his sake; and that my departing soul shall be received into the arms of his everlasting mercy, being pardoned by the blood of my most dear Redeemer and Saviour, and sanctified by his Holy Spirit, to enjoy everlasting happiness in the kingdom of glory, forevermore. And my body I do commit to the earth, there to rest till the resurrection at which time I firmly believe I shall obtain the resurrection of my dead body and reñion of my immortal soul and so to live with Christ to all eternity.

And as to that portion of outward estate which God hath been pleased to bless me withal, I do hereby dispose of in manner following:

1st. I do give unto Sarah my well-beloved wife, in case she survive and outlive me, the improvement of all my whole estate both lands and moveables to be for her comfort and maintainance so long as she shall continue in the estate of widowhood and bear my name, together alsoe with all the income of my estate in my son Jonathan's hand, that so she may be comfortably provided for. And further I do give unto my beloved wife aforesaid one third part of the moveable estate to be at her own dispose, according as she shall see convenient.

2dly. I do give unto my son Thomas Day all my woolen wearing Clothes after my decease together with my best Hatt.

10. **Thomas* 2d, b. March 23, 1662.

11. **Sarah*, b. June 14, 1664; m. John Burt, Feb. 21, 1688

3dly. I do give unto my son Samuel Day my lower lot in the Neck over the Great River, containing two acres more or less and alsoe one third part of my land in the piece called Ashquenunseck Neck over the Great River aforesaid: moreover one fourth part of the Meadow called the World's End, the whole being ten acres.

4thly. I do give to my son John Day my upper lot in ye Neck containg two acres more or less and one third part of my land in Asquenunseck aforesaid, the whole being twenty three acres and alsoe one fourth part of my land at the place called the World's End aforesaid.

5thly. I do give unto my son Ebenezer Day three acres and a half of land in the plain above End Brook, being the whole of my land in that place: and alsoe four acres of land lying upon the hill lying between the lands of James Warriner, Jun. and William Warriner; only provided that if my son Jonathan Day see cause to pay unto my son Ebenezer Day nine pounds cash within the space of two years after the decease of myself or wife which shall last happen that then the aboves'd four acres of land on the hill shall be his. Further, I do give unto my son Ebenezer one third part of my land in Asquenunseck Neck, he having his choice which side of the lot to take the land: and also one fourth part of my land at the World's End Meadow.

6thly. I do give to my son Jonathan Day six acres of land lying on the back side of my pasture on Garden Brook and one fourth part of my land at ye World's End, he having his choice which side of the land to take it, and alsoe all my rights in the Outward Commons.

7thly. I do give unto my three daughters Sarah Burt, Mary Mirick and Abigail Warriner, that is to say to each daughter particularly the sum of nine pounds apiece as money to be paid out of the moveables if it hold out so much and what overplus there may happen to be in the moveables more than to pay the daughters their respective portions, to be equally divided among all my children. It is to be understood that all the improveable lands in my estate be improved by my son Jonathan according to covenant and agreement with him so long as either myself or wife shall continue and then the will to take place. And further what monyes shall happen to be in the house at my decease, I give unto my well-beloved wife for her supply and maintenance, if God so order that shee survive and that my funeral charges and what other debts may happen, to be paid out of the estate. And whereas I have twenty six acres of land granted to me on the south side of Agawam River, I do give the same to my two sons Samuel and John Day.

I being very desirous to maintain love and unanimity among my children, if any of them shall go about to break my will, they shall forfeit their respective portions. And I do hereby order and appoint my well-beloved wife executrix and my two sons John Day and John Mirick executors to this my last will and testament. And to the confirmation of these presents I have hereto set my hand and seal this 23th day of May. 1711

ROBERT DAY.

12. **Mary*, b. Dec. 15, 1666; m. John Merrick, Feb. 14, 1687
13. **John*, b. Feb. 20, 1669; d. Aug. 6, 1670.
14. **Samuel*, b. May 20, 1671.
15. **John*, b. Sept. 20, 1673.
16. **Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 18, 1676; d. June 12, 1676.
17. **Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 5, 1677.
18. **Jonathan*, b. Aug. 8, 1680.
19. **Abigail*, m. Samuel Warriner, Feb. 18, 1703; 2d husband Thomas Miller in 1726, & d. Oct. 6, 1747.

Third Generation.

10. *Thomas II. m. Elizabeth Merrick of Springfield, Jan 28, 1685. Children—

20. **Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 28, 1687.
21. **Thomas 3d*, b. Oct. 23, 1689.
22. **Sarah*, b. Sept. 30, 1691.
23. **Ebenezer*, b. Aug. 1, 1694.
24. **Jonathan*, b. May 20, 1697; d. at East Windsor, Conn. Sept. 21, 1721, aged 25.
25. **Deborah*, b. Sept. 14, 1699.
26. **Nathan*, b. Nov. 6, 1701.
27. **Samuel*, b. 1704.

After the birth of these children, except perhaps the last, he removed from Springfield to Colchester, Conn. and there died Jan. 14, 1729, aged 67. His widow d. Dec. 28, 1743.

14. *Samuel, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mary Dumbleton, July 22, 1697, and d. Oct. 19, 1729, aged 58. His widow d. May 17, 1759. Children—

30. **Samuel 2d*, b. Oct. 8, 1698.
31. **Josiah*, b. March 10, 1701.
32. **Mary*, b. Sept. 10, 1703; d. Oct. 24, 1703.
33. **Lydia*, b. Aug. 2, 1706; m. Miles Morgan, April, 9, 1735.
34. **Thomas*, b. Aug. 19, 1708.
35. **Mary*, b. March 29, 1711; m. Hezekiah Day, (41) Dec. 29, 1744.
36. **Abigail*, b. March 17, 1713; m. Timothy Woodbridge of Housatonic, Nov. 23, 1736.
37. **Aaron*, b. Aug. 11, 1715.

15. *John, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mary Smith of Hadley, March 10, 1697, who d. Feb. 28, 1742, aged 65. They had the following children—

40. **John 2d* b. July 5, 1698

41. **H Ezekiah*, b. Oct. 15, 1700.
42. **Joseph*, b. June 24, 1703.
43. **Mary*, b. Jan. 20, 1706; m. Benjamin Stebbins of Belcher-town, Dec. 17, 1724.
44. **Sarah*, b. May 14, 1708; m. Aaron Ashley of Sheffield.
45. **Benjamin*, b. Oct. 27, 1710.
46. **Rebecca*, b. May 12, 1713; m. Benjamin Stebbins of Northampton, Sept. 26, 1733.
47. **William*, b. Oct. 23, 1715.
48. **Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 19, 1718; m. — Hall of Wallingford, Conn.
49. **Thankful*, b. Jan. 19, 1721; m. Eldad Taylor of Westfield, Nov. 21, 1742.

For his second wife, he m. Hannah Kent of Hadley, Aug. 27, 1743, and d. Nov. 20, 1752, aged 79.

17. *Ebenezer, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mercy Hitchcock, April 18, 1700, and d. Sept. 1, 1763, aged 88. His wife d. Sept. 29, 1761, aged 80. Children—

50. **Ebenezer* 2d, b. Oct. 23, 1701.
51. **Mercy*, b. Nov. 4, 1703; m. James Ashley, Dec. 30, 1725.
52. **Luke*, b. July 2, 1706.
53. **Sarah*, b. Nov. 3, 1709; m. Josiah Leonard, † Feb. 25, 1730.
54. **Thankful*, b. Dec. 24, 1711.
55. **Timothy*, b. June 15, 1714; d. June 24, 1714.
56. **Editha*, b. Aug. 20, 1715; m. Caleb Bliss.
57. **Miriam*, b. March 4, 1718; m. Reuben Leonard. †
58. **Timothy*, b. Sept. 5, 1720.
59. **Caleb*, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
60. **Elinor*, b. Dec. 10, 1725; m. Jonathan Leonard, † Feb. 24, 1746.

18. *Jonathan, of Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mercy Burt, Dec. 2, 1709, and d. July 10, 1742, aged 32. His widow m. John Kilborn, Sept. 26, 1720. Children—

61. **Mercy*, b. Dec. 4, 1710; m. John Moore of Kingstown, Sept. 11, 1730.
62. **Jonathan* 2d, b. March 3, 1712.

Fourth Generation.

21. *Thomas III. first of Colchester, Conn. and then of Sharon, Conn. to which place he removed, about the year 1755, m. Sarah Barnes, June, 1722, who d. March 29, 1726. For his second

*These three Leonard's were brothers

wife, he m. Mary Wells of Colchester, Feb. 2, 1727, who was b. Jan. 22, 1702. He died in Sharon, Feb. 28, 1772, aged 82

Children—

- 70. **Tamar*, b. Nov. 29, 1727; m. Jonathan Gillett of Sharon, Oct. 18, 1750, and d. same 17, 1807.
- 71. **Jonathan*, b. Aug. 7, 1729; d. Jan. 8, 1763, aged 33
- 72. **Abel*, b. July 26, 1734; died Dec. 23, 1726.
- 73. **Jeremiah*, b. Jan. 25, 1737.
- 74. **Israel*, b. Jan. 25, 1739; died July 10, 1740.
- 75. **Sarah*, b. June 24, 1742; m. David Downs of Sharon, and d. Dec. 14, 1808.

25. *Ebenezer, of Colchester, Conn. son of Thomas H. m. Sarah ——— who died Oct. 1, 1775. He d. 1751, aged 57. Children—

- 80. **Silence*, b. ^s m. Isaac Jones, Feb. 28, 1752
- 81. **Deborah*, b. _t m. David Adams
- 82. **Samuel*, b.
- 83. **Elizabeth*, b.
- 84. **Sarah*, b. m. John Chamberlain.
- 85. **Mercy*, b.
- 86. **Miriam*, b.

26. *Nathan, of East Windsor, Conn. son of Thomas H. m. Deborah ——— who d. Nov. 11, 1774, aged 72. He d. Dec. 28, 1779, aged 78. Children—

- 100. **Oliver*, b. 1731
- 101. **Justus*, b. 1731
- 102. **Mary*, b. 1734

27. *Samuel, of Colchester, Conn. son of Thomas H. m. Mary ——— who d. Dec. 2, 1773. He d. Aug. 24, 1780, aged 76. Children—

- 105. **Samuel 2d*, b.

30. *Samuel II. of West Springfield, m. Martha Stebbins, Nov. 21, 1728; was deacon of the Congregational church in that place, and died in 1773, aged 75. Children—

- 110. **Martha*, b. Oct. 1, 1729; m. Jonathan Kilborn, July 30, 1761.
- 111. **Lydia*, b. Feb. 16, 1732; m. Joseph Bedortha, May 25, 1750.
- 112. **Orpha*, b. May 21, 1734; m. ——— of Amherst.
- 113. **Tabitha*, b. April 20, 1737; m. Ebenezer Cadwell, Nov. 27, 1764.

The letter *m* in italics indicates the intention of marriage. In such cases the exact date of the marriage has not been ascertained.

114. **Esther*, b. June 13, 1740; d. Aug. 3, 1811, aged 71.

115. **Samuel* 3d, b. July 23, 1743.

31. *Josiah, of West Springfield, d. son of Samuel, m. Elizabeth Bliss, Feb. 25, 1731, who d. Aug. 25, 1739, aged 35. Children—

120. **Moses*, b. Jan. 7, 1732; d. Jan. 27, 1742.

121. **Gideon*, b. Sept. 17, 1733.

122. **Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 31, 1736; m. Seth S. Coburn of Springfield, Nov. 12, 1775.

123. **Aaron*, b. June 2, 1738.

For his second wife, he m. Hannah Ingraham, Dec. 21, 1748, and d. Jan. 15, 1770, aged 69.

32. *Thomas, of West Springfield, m. Abigail —, who d. July 5, 1736. Thomas d. June 15, 1739, aged 31. One child—

125. **Elias*, b. May 25, 1736; d. Aug. 19, 1736.

37. *Aaron, son of Samuel, was graduated at Yale College in 1738; m. Sybil Munson of New Haven, Sept. 13, 1741, who d. Oct. 31, 1742. He then m. Susannah Stanley, daughter of Nathaniel Stanley, Esq. of Hartford, Sept. 18, 1745. Children—

130. **Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 1746; m. Samuel Curtiss of Southington, and d. about the year 1826.

131. **William*, b. May 25, 1748.

132. **Thomas Stanley*, b. May 19, 1751.

133. **Horace*, b. April, 1754.

134. **Abigail*, b. April, 1756; m. in 1778 or 9, Whiting Stanley of Cheshire, and d. Jan. 23, 1827.

135. **Susannah*, b. Sept. 1756; d. Sept. 10, 1799.

After the birth of these children, he removed from New Haven to North Haven, and finally to Southington, Conn. where he died. Sept. 9, 1778, aged 63. His widow d. April 1, 1805, aged 88.

40. *John II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Abigail Bagg, Jan. 2, 1724, and d. March 30, 1751, aged 52. Children—

140. **Abigail*, b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. Ebenezer Jones.

141. **Mary*, b. Aug. 7, 1726; m. Joseph Ely 3d, Feb. 3, 1749.

142. **John* 3d, b. April 23, 1728.

143. **Joel*, b. April 6, 1730.

144. **David*, b. Jan. 24, 1732.

145. **Jacl*, b. ———— d. Aug. 27, 1787, aged 55.

146. **Eunice*, b. March 4, 1734; m. Benjamin Eastman.

147. **Sarah*, b. March 25, 1736; d. April 15, 1813.

148. **Mercy*, b. May 26, 1738; m. William Kendall, Sept. 5, 1765.

41. *Hezekiah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John, m. Mary Day, (35) Dec. 29, 1744, and d. Oct. 11, 1778, aged 78. His widow d. Aug. 7, 1780, aged 69. Children—

- 150. **Mary*, b. Aug. 18, 1746; d. Sept. 23, 1763.
- 151. **Thankful*, b. Dec. 30, 1751; m. David Mason.
- 152. **Elijah*, b. June 6, 1754

42. *Joseph, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John, lived some years at Northfield, Mass. where his three elder children were born; m. Elizabeth Mattoon of Northfield, and d. at Fort Edward, Aug. 14, 1758, aged 55. His widow d. Oct. 13, 1776, aged 58. Children—

- 160. **Eunice*, b. 1733; m. Joel Day, (143) May 17, 1751.
- 161. **Silence*, b. 1736; m. David Day, (144) Feb. 4, 1756.
- 162. **Lucy*, b. 1738; m. Samuel Ely, March 15, 1759.
- 163. **Eleazer*, b. Feb. 22, 1741.
- 164. **Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 22, 1743; m. John Cooley.
- 165. **Joseph* 2d, b. Nov. 20, 1745.
- 166. **Giles*, b. May 24, 1748.
- 167. **Hannah*, b. Nov. 14, 1750; m. Oliver Leonard, Oct. 10, 1771.
- 168. **Jacob*, b. Aug. 4, 1753.
- 169. **Asa*, b. Dec. 14, 1755; died young.
- 170. **Zebulon*, b. June 17, 1757; died young.

45. *Col. Benjamin, of West Springfield, son of John, m. Eunice Morgan, Oct. 9, 1742, who d. Jan. 25, 1765, aged 49. Children—

- 180. **Eunice*, b. July 16, 1743; m. Elijah White of Bolton, Nov. 7, 1770.
- 181. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. Sept. 25, 1746.
- 182. **Benjamin* 2d, b. April 23, 1747.
- 183. **Daniel*, b. July 8, 1749.
- 184. **Robert*, b. Aug. 16, 1751; d. Aug. 29, 1751.
- 185. **Mahala*, b. July 31, 1752; d. Sept. 18, 1754.
- 186. **Heman*, b. Jan. 27, 1755.
- 187. **Mahala*, b. June 30, 1757; m. Solomon Stebbins, Dec. 20, 1785.
- 188. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 1, 1759; m. Henry Dwight, Sept. 12, 1791.
- 189. **Clarissa*, b. June 18, 1764; m. David Smith of South Hadley, Dec. 23, 1788.

He m. for his second wife Lucy Sheldon of Deerfield, who d. April 28, 1808, aged 82. He died May 10, 1808, aged 97.

47. *William, of Sheffield, Mass., son of John, was for many years engaged in the sea-faring business and had the command of various vessels. He was married three times: first to Polly, daugh-

ter of Col. John Day of Boston, about 1746 or 7, who d. in Jamaica, about 1755: next to widow Eunice Ingersoll of Westfield, by whom he had no issue: and for his third wife to Rhoda Hubbell of Litchfield, Conn. who d. July 25, 1795. He died at Sheffield, March 22, 1797, aged 83. Children—

- 190. **William*, b. about 1730.
- 191. **William Junius*, b. 1748.
- 192. **Polly*, b. about 1749; and d. in Liverpool, aged 8.
- 193. **Mary*, b. April 26, 1772; m. Henry Root of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1800.
- 194. **John*, b. Feb. 3, 1774.
- 195. **Ithamar H.*, b. Aug. 14, 1776.
- 196. **James*, b. June 7, 1780.
- 197. **William*, b. March 8, 1787.

50. *Ebenezer II. of West Springfield, m. Mary Smith, April 23, 1724, who d. Dec. 6, 1748, aged 47. Children—

- 199. **Ruth*, b. March 4, 1725; m. Joseph Taylor of Springfield, Nov. 12, 1746.
- 200. **Mary*, b. Nov. 24, 1726; m. Nathan Morgan, June 14, 1759.
- 201. **Ebenezer* 3d, b. Sept. 9, 1728.
- 202. **Margaret*, b. April 10, 1730; m. David Smith.
- 203. **Ezckiel*, b. May 9, 1732.
- 204. **Esther*, b. Feb. 20, 1734; m. Eldad Taylor of Westfield, Aug. 15, 1754.
- 205. **Asaph*, b. Jan. 22, 1736; died young.
- 206. **Asaph*, b. Oct. 18, 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1751.
- 207. **Submit*, b. Aug. 28, 1743; died young.
- 208. **Submit*, b. June 6, 1745; died young.

For his second wife, he m. Rachel Morgan, who d. Nov. 11, 1773. He d. Sept. 1, 1763, aged 62.

52. *Luke, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer I. m. Jerusha Skinner of Windsor, Nov. 9, 1734, & d. in 1791 or 2. Children—

- 210. **Jerusha*, b. Feb. 8, 1736; m. Aaron Smith, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 211. **Lucy*, b. Feb. 3, 1737; m. Isaac Morgan, Feb. 23, 1757.
- 212. **Luke* 2d, b. July 21, 1743.
- 213. **Thomas*, b. Oct. 27, 1745.
- 214. **Naomi*, b. Feb. 4, 1747; m. Nathaniel Gaylord, Nov. 29, 1770.
- 215. **Martha*, b. April 24, 1753; m. Justin Morgan, Oct. 29, 1774.
- 216. **Simon*, b. Oct. 4, 1759; d. Oct. 23, 1759.

For his second wife, he m. Mercy Dewey of Westfield, Dec. 5, 1776.

58. *Timothy, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer I. m. Sarah Mun of Deerfield, Feb. 6, 1747, and d. Sept. 29, 1797, aged 77. His widow d. Oct. 4, 1800, aged 76. Children—

220. **Sarah*, b. June 24, 1748; m. Giles Day, (166) Sept. 25, 1774.
 221. **Timothy*, b. March 13, 1750.
 222. **Roswell*, b. Sept. 2, 1752; lived in Granby, Conn.; m. Lucy Atchinson, July 2, 1776; no children.
 223. **Lewis*, b. July 19, 1754.
 224. **Thankful*, b. Aug. 10, 1756; m. Elisha Farnam, June 23, 1783.
 225. **Asa*, b. Nov. 19, 1759; slain by the Indians in an ambush, at Stone Arabia, (Johnstown) on the Mohawk, in the Revolutionary war, Oct. 19, 1780, aged 21.
 226. **Rebecca*, b. Aug. 20, 1761; m. Henry Rogers, June 12, 1788.
 227. **Edmund*, b. Jan. 17, 1767.

59. *Caleb, of West Springfield, (Agawam Parish,) son of Ebenezer I. m. Mary Jones, Feb. 13, 1744. One child—

229. **Mary*, b. Dec. 23, 1744; d. Feb. 20, 1745.

For his second wife he m. Rebecca Ward of Southwick, June 16, 1782; and died in the winter of 1798-9, aged 75.

62. *Jonathan II. of Springfield, m. Hannah Bliss, Jan. 8, 1732, and d. of the small pox, Dec. 3, 1760, aged 63. His widow d. July 2, 1800, aged 86. Children—

230. **Hannah*, b. March 13, 1733; m. Ebenezer Stebbins, June 13, 1754.
 231. **Mercy*, b. Feb. 4, 1735; m. John Fox of Wethersfield, Oct. 13, 1757.
 232. **Jonathan*, b. April 22, 1737.
 233. **Mary*, b. Oct. 23, 1739.
 234. **Sarah*, b. March 6, 1742; d. of small pox, Dec. 5, 1760.
 235. **Joel*, b. July 16, 1747.
 236. **Abner*, b. Oct. 17, 1749.
 237. **Lovisa*, b. March 15, 1752.
 238. **Nancy*, b. Aug. 9, 1754.
 239. **Lois*, b. July 2, 1759.

Fifth Generation.

73. *Rev. Jeremiah Day, of New Preston, Conn. son of Thomas 3d, was graduated at Yale College, in 1756; m. Sarah Mills of Kent, who d. August, 1767; settled in Sharon, Conn. which town he represented in the General Assembly, Oct. 1766 and May 1767; was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in New Preston, Jan. 31, 1770. In the autumn of 1770, he m. Lucy Wood of Danbury, who d. Aug. 1771. For his third wife he m. Abigail, widow of Rev. Sylvanus Osborn of East Greenwich, (now Warren,)

and daughter of Stephen Noble of New Milford, Oct. 7, 1772, who d. June, 1810. He d. Sept. 12, 1806, aged 69.† Children—

240. **Mills*, b. Aug. 13, 1767; d. Nov. 9, 1770.

241. *Jeremiah*, b. Aug. 3, 1773.

242. *Thomas*, b. July 6, 1779.

243. *Noble*, b. May 20, 1779.

244. **Sarah*, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Dec. 31, 1782.

245. **Mills*, b. Sept. 30, 1783; was graduated at Yale College, in 1803; and d. while Tutor there, June 20, 1812.

101. **Justus*, of East Windsor, Conn. son of Nathan, m. Mary Wells of Colchester, who was b. Oct. 29, 1746. After the birth of one child, he died.

105. *Samuel II.* of Colchester, m. Elizabeth ——— of Hebron. Children—

260. *Charles Whiting*, bapt. April 20, 1779.

261. ———, a son, bapt. 1780.

115. **Samuel III.* first of Wilbraham, Mass. then of Adams, Mass. and afterwards of ———, N. Y.; m. Lois Merrick of Wilbraham. Children—

270. *Samuel 4th*, b. Feb. 22, 1764.

271. *Roxanna*, b. m. Jason Parker of Utica.

272. **Wiuston*, b.

273. *Liberty*, b. Jan. 16, 1775.

274. *Lois*, b.

275. *Martha*, b.

121. **Gideon*, son of Josiah, resided several years in West Springfield, but afterwards removed to Westfield, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Duncan, Dec. 9, 1762. Children—

280. **Moses*, b. Oct. 25, 1763.

281. *Jemina*, b. Sept. 24, 1765; m. Peter Rose of Granville.

282. *Ambrose*, b. July 7, 1767.

283. *Asenath*, b. Feb. 24, 1771.

284. *Electa*, b. July 13, 1773; m. Gaius Searls.

285. **Martin*, b. March 22, 1777.

286. *Calvin*, b. March 19, 1779.

287. **Gideon Bliss*, b. Feb. 8, 1781; died young.

123. **Aaron*, of West Springfield, son of Josiah, m. Eunice Bliss of Longmeadow, Feb. 22, 1775, who d. Dec. 6, 1818, aged 79. He d. Jan. 17, 1827, aged 89. Children—

† For obituary notice, see Conn. Evangelical Magazine, vol. 7, pp. 217—216.

290. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 15, 1776; m. Gad Bliss of Longmeadow, Sept. 8, 1817.
 291. **Aaron*, b. Oct. 23, 1777; d. Sept. 25, 1779.
 292. *Aaron* 2d, b. Sept. 14, 1780.
 293. *Gad*, b. April 21, 1784.

131. William, son of Aaron, lived first in North Haven, Conn. where he m. Lois Ives; then in Great Barrington, Mass. and removed about the year 1810 to —, Chenango Co. N. Y. Children—

300. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 29, 1777.
 301. *William*, b. March 27, 1784.
 302. *Mary*, b. m. ——— Pixley.
 303. *Aaron*, b.
 304. *Nancy*, b.
 305. *Clarissa*, b.

132. *Thomas Stanley, of Avon, Conn. son of Aaron, m. Ruth Newell of Southington, Dec. 1774, who d. Oct. 12, 1840, aged 85. He d. Oct. 12, 1837, aged 86. Children—

310. *Erastus*, b. Oct. 1, 1775.
 311. *Newell*, b. Jan. 3, 1778.
 312. **Ruth*, b. Feb. 3, 1781; d. Feb. 27, 1782.
 313. *Julia*, b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Roger Woodford of Avon.
 314. *Marcus*, of Avon, b. March 21, 1787; m. Almira Hart of that place.
 315. *Wareham*, b. March 19, 1790.
 316. **Stanley*, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

133. *Horace, son of Aaron, m. Mary Ferguson, Dec. 26, 1781; lived first in Southington, then in Berlin, (Kensington Parish,) Conn. where he died in the autumn of 1812. His wife died in less than a week after her husband. Children—

320. *Horace* 2d, b. Oct. 19, 1782.
 321. **Curtiss*, b. April 6, 1785.
 322. *Sophia*, b. April 29, 1787.
 323. **Murray*, b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. April 8, 1793.
 324. *Pamela*, b. April 22, 1792.
 325. **Samuel Murray*, b. Feb. 26, 1798; d.
 326. **William*, b. April 30, 1800; d.

142. *John III. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Rhoda Chapin, June 1, 1758, and d. Nov. 21, 1810, aged 82. His widow d. Aug. 9, 1817, aged 80. Children—

340. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 10, 1759; m. Justin Day, (370) Feb. 16, 1788.
 341. *Thankful*, b. April 14, 1761; m. Ithamar Jones, Feb. 21, 1787.
 342. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 24, 1763; m. Samuel White of Granby, March 12, 1801.

343. *Chloe*, b. Jan. 27, 1766; m. Moses Ely, March 9, 1787.
 344. **John* 4th, b. Dec. 20, 1767; drowned, Oct. 15, 1787.
 345. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 2, 1770; m. Daniel White, Jr. Dec. 17, 1801.
 346. *Catharine*, b. June 14, 1772; m. _____ Pomeroy.
 347. **Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1774.
 348. **Asenath*, b. Oct. 2, 1777; d. Oct. 17, 1796.

143. *Joel, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John 2d, m. Eunice Day, (160) May 17, 1751, and d. Feb. 14, 1803, aged 73. His widow d. Dec. 29, 1815, aged 81. Children—

350. **Joel* 2d, b. 1751.
 351. **Tryphena*, b. Feb. 14, 1753; m. Oliver Bagg, Aug. 12, 1783.
 352. **Jedediah*, b. March 7, 1755.
 353. **Zervia*, b. March 19, 1757; died young.
 354. **Edward*, b. Jan. 6, 1759; d. at Troy, Oct. 25, 1777, while serving in the Revolutionary army, aged 20.
 355. **Eli*, b. April 12, 1761.
 356. **Zervia*, b. Jan. 19, 1763; died young.
 357. **Robert*, b. 1764; d. Aug. 27, 1777, aged 13.
 358. **James*.
 359. *Alexander*, b. Oct. 5, 1769.
 360. *Eunice*, m. Abraham Ives, Jan. 22, 1795.
 361. *Lucy*, m. Jube Ely, Dec. 1808.

144. *David, son of John 2d, m. Silence Day (161) Feb. 4, 1756, and after the birth of the following children, removed from West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) to Essex, Vt. where he died, June, 1795, aged 63.—His widow died in Louisville, N. Y. in 1807, aged 51. Children—

370. **Justin*, b. Jan. 10, 1757.
 371. **David* 2d, b. May 2, 1758.
 372. *Asa*, b. 1760.
 373. **Nathaniel*, b. 1762; drowned in Lake Champlain in 1785.
 374. **Roderic*, b. 1764; m. Esther Patterill, in 1792; lived in Essex, Vt. till about 1834 or 5, then removed to Cambridge and died there without issue, Jan. 15, 1842.
 375. **Horace*, b. 1766; d. unmarried in 1810.
 376. *Hezekiah*, b. 1768.
 377. *Edward*, b. 1772; of Louisville.

152. *Elijah, of West Springfield, son of Hezekiah, m. Polly Leonard; was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army, and d. in Delaware Co. N. Y. in 1799, aged 45. Children—

380. *Polly*, b.
 381. *Sidney*, b.

163. *Eleazer, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joseph, m. Martha Snow, Dec. 10, 1765, and d. June 9, 1825, aged 84. His wife d. June 7, 1809, aged 65. Children—

400. **Brigham*, b. May 20, 1767.
 401. **Zebulon*, b. April 18, 1769; d. Nov. 30, 1769.
 402. *Patty*, b. Nov. 1, 1770; m. Oliver Ely of Warren, N. Y.
 403. *Elizabeth*, b. July 2, 1773; m. Jacob Bradley of Warren, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1791.
 404. **Eleazer Mattoon*, b. Nov. 1, 1777.
 405. *Hosea*, b. June 20, 1779.
 406. *Charlotte*, b. April 26, 1781; m. John D. Ely, Dec. 4, 1813.

165. *Joseph II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Azubah Adams, Nov. 20, 1771, who d. Dec. 11, 1786, aged 37. For his second wife, he m. Lois Lyman of Northampton, Nov. 21, 1788, and d. March 19, 1813, aged 77. Children—

410. *Azubah*, b. m. Julius Morgan of Hinsdale, Ms.
 411. **Joseph 3d*, b. Feb. 1773.
 412. **Hannah*, b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. Hosea Day, (405) July 4, 1805.
 413. **Sylvester*, b. Nov. 10, 1779.
 414. *Keziah*, b.

166. *Giles, of Marlborough Vt. to which place he removed from West Springfield, in 1781, m. Sarah Day, (220) Sept. 25, 1774, who d. Nov. 12, 1825, aged 77. He d. Aug. 31, 1795, aged 47. Children—

420. *Aribut*, b. Jan. 31, 1775.
 421. **Solomon*, b. Dec. 20, 1776; d. July 24, 1778.
 422. **Sarah*, b. June 12, 1778.
 423. *Solomon*, b. June 3, 1780.
 424. *Roswell*, b. Nov. 10, 1781.
 425. *Sarah*, b. June 12, 1782; m. Erastus Thomas of Canada.
 426. *Giles 2d*, b. Feb. 13, 1784.
 427. *Mercy*, b. May 29, 1785; m. Moses Ely, Jr. Feb. 28, 1825.
 428. *Zebulon*, b. Jan. 19, 1787.
 429. *Phebe*, b. Jan. 20, 1789; m. Jedediah Day, (372) March 4, 1824.
 430. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 13, 1791; m. Nicholas Groesbeck of Searsborough, Vt.

168. *Jacob, son of Joseph, m. Abigail Leonard, Aug. 20, 1778; about the year 1803, removed from West Springfield to Chester, Mass. and afterwards to Moravia, N. Y. where he died Sept. 5, 1816, aged 63. His wife, who was born Aug. 3, 1755, died in Chester, March 5, 1814. Children—

440. *Rowland*, b. March 6, 1779.
 441. **Lucy Ely*, b. Nov. 6, 1780; d. May 1, 1786.

442. *Hervey*, b. July 3, 1783.
 443. *Lucy Ely*, b. June 25, 1786; m. John Leonard, April 4, 1814.
 444. *Jacob 2d*, b. May 6, 1791.
 445. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 13, 1793; m. Charles Shephard of Canandaigua, N. Y.
 446. **John Franklin*, b. July 27, 1795.
 447. *Samuel Ely*, b. March 5, 1798.
 448. **Anna Noble*, b. April 22, 1803.

182. ***Benjamin II.** of West Springfield, was graduated at Yale College in 1768; m. Sarah Dwight of Springfield, July 16, 1772, and d. March 24, 1794, aged 47. His wife d. June 11, 1785, aged 33. Children—

450. **Henry*, b. March 23, 1773.
 451. **Sarah*, b. 1778; d. in infancy.

183. ***Daniel**, of West Springfield, son of Col. Benjamin, m. Anna Vanhorne, March 3, 1773, who d. Jan. 27, 1787. Children—

460. *Erastus*, b. 1773.
 461. *Harriet*, b. May 1776; m. Mather Shepherd.
 462. *Daniel 2d*, b. March 30, 1779.
 463. **Alfred*, b. June 26, 1783.

For his second wife, he m. Abi Granger, May 18, 1788, and d. Aug. 9, 1825, aged 74. Children—

464. *Anna*, b. June 15, 1789; m. Sylvanus G. Morley of Westfield, Dec. 1814.
 465. *Abi*, b. July 15, 1792; m. Horace Osborn, Dec. 9, 1817.
 466. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 22, 1794; m. Thomas Taylor of Pittsfield.
 467. **David*, b. Oct. 27, 1797.
 468. *Alfred*, first of Pittsfield, now of Leyden, N. Y., b. Sept. 22, 1802, m. Margaret Gaylord, Dec. 1826; without issue.

186. ***Heman**, of West Springfield, son of Col. Benjamin, m. Lois Ely, and d. Jan. 9, 1837, aged 82. His wife d. July 29, 1819, aged 60. Children—

470. *Henry*, b. Dec. 22, 1779.
 471. **Laura*, b. Aug. 15, 1781; d. March 18, 1842.
 472. *Rodney*, b. Feb. 23, 1783.
 473. **Robert*, b. July 29, 1785; d. Dec. 13, 1839.
 474. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 12, 1788.
 475. *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 9, 1790.
 476. Twins. { **Heman*, b. May 5, 1793.
 477. { **Lydia*, b. May 5, 1793; m. Julius White of Bolton, Conn.; d. June 12, 1839.
 478. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Daniel G. White, March, 1830.
 479. *Frances*, b. June 8, 1800.

190. *William, of West Springfield, son of Capt. William, m. Lucretia Sackett, Oct. 25, 1759. Children—

480. *Lucretia*, b. 1760; m. Joel Day. (370)
 481. **Richard*, b. Feb. 1, 1762; removed to Canada and left a family there.
 482. **William*, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
 483. **Frederick*, b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. in the West Indies.
 484. *Cynthia*, b. May 4, 1769; m. George Hunt, May 17, 1786, and afterwards, ——— Thayer.

191. *William Junius, son of Capt. William, m. Susanna Cother of Boston, where he d. about 1785, leaving a wife and three children, viz :

490. **William*, b. 1780; supposed to have died in Maine, in 1804 or 5.
 491. *Susan*, b.
 492. **Elijah*, b. d. in childhood.

194. *John, son of Capt. William, removed in 1816 to Sheffield, Ohio; m. Lydia Austin of Sheffield, Mass. in 1794, and d. Oct. 8, 1827. Children—

500. **Rhoda*, b. Nov. 26, 1794; d. Nov. 24, 1795.
 501. *William*, b. Dec. 15, 1796.
 502. *Rhoda Maria*, b. March 29, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1825.
 503. *John 2d*, b. March 3, 1801.
 504. *Norman*, b. Jan. 24, 1803.
 505. *Fanny*, b. April 3, 1805; m. William H. Root of Sheffield, O. April 15, 1834.
 506. *James*, b. Aug. 27, 1807.
 507. *Lydia*, b. March 5, 1810; m. Kendrick K. Kinney of Oberlin, Sept. 17, 1840.
 508. *Kellogg*, b. Jan. 23, 1813.
 509. **Frederick*, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
 510. *Edmund*, b. Feb. 24, 1818.
 511. *Eleanor*, b. July 13, 1820; m. James Austin of Sheffield, April 3, 1840.

195. Ithamar H. of Hull, Canada East, son of Capt. William, m. Laura Dewey of Sheffield, Mass. in 1792, who d. Sept. 15, 1844.

515. *Charles Dewey*, b. May 6, 1806.
 516. *Camilla Catharine*, b.
 517. *Sophia Eleanor*, b.

196. James, of New London, Conn., son of Capt. William, m. Hannah Hinman of that place, May 10, 1811. Children—

520. *James Ingersoll*, b. March 5, 1812.

521. *Abigail Hinman*, b. June 9, 1813; m. John P. Brown of Medway, S. C.
 522. *Mary Sherwood*, }
 523. **William*, } Twins, b. Nov. 28, 1814. d. Aug. 1815.
 524. *Thomas Davis*, of St. Louis, Mo., b. June 27, 1820.

197. **William*, son of Capt. William, m. widow Sally Curtis of Sheffield, Mass. who d. in 1820. After his wife's death, he removed to New Orleans and died there. April 6, 1821. Children—

530. **Robert*, b. Sept. 17, 1808; of Bayou Mason, La.; d. Aug. 1847, leaving three children.
 531. *Charles*, b. about 1814; of Springfield, Ill.; has three children.
 532. *Sophia*, b. about 1817; m. Dr. S. G. Cloud of Bayou Mason, La.

201. **Ebenezer III*, of West Springfield, m. Martha Ingraham of Springfield, Dec. 21, 1758, and d. Nov. 3, 1805, aged 77. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1791, aged 54. Children—

540. **Asaph*, b. April 14, 1769; d. Nov. 21, 1768.
 541. *Hannah*, b. May 25, 1761; m. Samuel Alverd, May 13, 1784.
 542. **Ebenezer 4th*, b. July 9, 1764; d. Nov. 26, 1768.
 543. *Martha*, b. May 2, 1765; m. George Chapin of Springfield, Feb. 22, 1792.
 544. *Anne*, b. May 31, 1770; m. John Stiles of Westfield, Nov. 6, 1806.
 545. **Eunice*, b. Oct. 4, 1775; died young.
 546. *Sylvia*, b. March 6, 1777; m. Jonathan Bedertha, Feb. 22, 1796.

203. **Ezekiel*, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer 2d, m. Catharine Gaylord of South Hadley, Dec. 22, 1762, and d. April 28, 1805, aged 73. His widow d. Sept. 28, 1824, aged 88. Children—

550. *Submit*, b. Nov. 25, 1763; m. Moses Ashley, Jan. 28, 1799.
 551. *Catharine*, b. Oct. 19, 1765; m. Joseph Ashley, May 28, 1789.
 552. **Mercy*, b. Feb. 21, 1769; d. Oct. 8, 1769.
 553. **Ezekiel 2d*, b. Jan. 25, 1771.
 554. *Mercy*, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Ezekiel Porter of Westfield, Jan. 31, 1810.
 555. *Justin*, b. July 21, 1780.
 556. *Amanda*, b. March 29, 1783; m. Isaac Carter of Louville, N. Y. March 6, 1820.

212. **Luke II*, of West Springfield, m. Lydia Kelsey of Westfield, Aug. 20, 1762, and d. June 1, 1801, aged 58. Children—

560. **Luke*, b. May 19, 1763; d. June 7, 1763.
 561. **Luke*, b. July 3, 1764; died young.
 562. **Stephen*, b. April 6, 1766.
 563. **Simon*, b. March 26, 1768; d. May 5, 1768.

564. *Lydia*, b. April 15, 1769; m. Alexander Cooley, Dec. 21, 1786.
 565. **Horace*, b. May 11, 1772.
 566. **Kelsey*, b. Sept. 12, 1776.
 567. *Luke* 3d, b. April 5, 1779.

213. **Thomas*, of West Springfield, son of Luke I., m. Johanna Noble of Westfield, Sept. 12, 1767. Children—

570. *Johanna*, b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. David Ely, Oct. 15, 1788.
 571. *Sophia*, b. Feb. 1771; m. Israel Williston, Dec. 17, 1788.
 572. *Thomas* 2d, b. Oct. 22, 1772; resides in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y., and has several children.
 573. **Electa*, b. Nov. 13, 1774; died young.
 574. **Jerusha*, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Solomon Ely, Feb. 1796, and died soon after.
 575. *Roxanna*, b. Aug. 17, 1780; m. Solomon Ely, March 1, 1799.
 576. **Noble*, b. June 7, 1782.

221. **Timothy II.* first of Granby, and then of Otis, Mass.; m. Eunice Hale of Longmeadow, Jan. 29, 1778, who d. Aug. 9, 1811. For his second wife, he m. ————, Feb. 1812, and d. June 22, 1829, aged 79. Children—

580. *Linus*, b. Nov. 13, 1778.
 581. *Asa*, b. Jan. 20, 1781.
 582. **Noah Hale*, b. April 26, 1783; d. unmarried, at Deerfield, O., June 12, 1810.
 583. **Flavia*, b. Aug. 14, 1785; died young.
 584. *Flavia*, b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. Linus Gillett, Nov. 24, 1808.
 585. **Timothy* 3d, b. April 26, 1791.
 586. **Bliss*, b. March 21, 1793.

223. **Lewis*, son of Timothy, removed to Deerfield, Portage Co. Ohio, in the year 1800; m. Sebra Ward, Nov. 28, 1778, who died almost instantly from the sting of a wasp, Sept. 25, 1823, aged 68. He d. Feb. 17, 1847, aged 92 years and 7 months.

590. *Horatio*, b. June 19, 1779.
 591. *Alva*, b. Feb. 7, 1781.
 592. *Mun*, b. Sept. 9, 1783.
 593. **Seth*, b. Sept. 27, 1785.
 594. **Lewis* 2d, b. Sept. 21, 1787.
 595. *Solomon*, b. Feb. 12, 1790.
 596. **Sebra*, b. Nov. 17, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1793.
 597. *Sebra*, b. July 1, 1794; m. Peter Mason, Dec. 24, 1810.

227. **Edmund*, of West Springfield, son of Timothy, m. Bede Hitchcock, Jan. 16, 1794, and d. Sept. 2, 1831, aged 64. Children--

600. *Adah*, b. Nov. 10, 1794; m. Orrin Loomis, Jan. 1, 1817.

601. *Bede*, b. m. Cyrus Leonard, Dec. 4, 1817.
 602. *Julius*, b. May 10, 1797.
 603. *Harriet*, b. March 23, 1799; m. Leonard Parmelee, April, 1818.
 604. **Sarah Mun*, b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. Justus Bagg, June, 1826.
 605. *Edmund 2d*, b. Oct. 27, 1802.
 606. **Maria*, b. June 28, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1828.
 607. *Diadema*, b. March 22, 1806; m. Daniel Ashley, Jan. 1830.
 608. *Ralph*, b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Sophronia Yeomans, resides in Springfield; has no children.
 609. **Julia Ann*, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1830.
 610. **Lucy*, b. 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
 611. *Henry Lewis*, b. Dec. 22, 1814.

235. *Joel, of Springfield, son of Jonathan 2d, m. Mercy Chapin, May 10, 1775, and d. Oct. 8, 1797, aged 50. His widow d. April 9, 1814, aged 64. Children—

620. **Aminta*, b. Dec. 7, 1775; m. Daniel Holmes of Kingston, March 21, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1811.
 621. **Jonathan*, b. Dec. 24, 1777; d. Sept. 6, 1799, aged 21.
 622. **Joel 2d*, b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. Sept. 4, 1802.
 623. **Isaac Chapin*, b. July 31, 1782; d. Aug. 4, 1782.
 624. **Mercy*, b. Sept. 28, 1783; died young.
 625. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 24, 1785; m. William Chapin of Springfield, April 12, 1804.
 626. **Isaac Chapin*, b. June 27, 1788; d. May 5, 1817.
 627. *Mercy*, b. April 7, 1791; m. Daniel Holmes, Aug. 26, 1816.
 628. **Norman*, b. May 20, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1796.

236. *Abner, of Springfield, son of Jonathan 2d, m. Tryphena Steele, Sept. 21, 1777, and d. June 3, 1804, aged 56. Children—

630. *Abner 2d*, b. May 4, 1778.
 631. *Sarah*, b. April 7, 1780.
 632. *Deodatus*, b. May 20, 1782.
 633. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 25, 1784.
 634. *Lovina*, b. Nov. 14, 1786.
 635. *Tryphena*, b. April 14, 1788.
 636. *Squire*, b. June 9, 1792.

Sixth Generation.

241. Rev. Jeremiah Day, D. D., LL. D., of New Haven, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1795; in 1796, elected Tutor in Williams College, and in 1798, in Yale College; in 1801, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Y. C.; from 1817 to 1846, President of Yale College; m. Martha Sherman, daughter of Hon. Roger Sherman of

New Haven, Jan. 1805, who d. April 4, 1806, aged 26. For his second wife, he m. Olivia Jones of Hartford, Sept. 24, 1811. Children--

- 640. *Sherman*, b. Feb. 13, 1806.
- 641. **Martha*, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 2, 1833, aged 21.
- 642. **Jeremiah*, b. July 1, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1816.
- 643. **Henry*, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1840, aged 22.
- 644. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Thomas A. Thacher, Professor of the Latin Language in Yale College, Sept. 16, 1846. They have one child, *James Kingsley*, b. Oct. 19, 1847.
- 645. **Mary*, b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. March 28, 1829.
- 646. *Olivia*, b. Sept. 24, 1826.

242. Hon. Thomas Day, LL. D., of Hartford, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1797; in 1798-9, Tutor in Williams College; admitted to the bar in Dec. 1799; from 1810 to 1835, Secretary of the State of Conn.; President of Conn. Hist. Society, &c. m. Sarah Coit of Preston, now Griswold, Conn. March 18, 1813. Children--

- 650. *Sarah Coit*, b. Sept. 23, 1814.
- 651. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Nathan Perkins Seymour, Professor of Languages in the Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1841. They have three children: *Charles*, b. Dec. 20, 1843; *Sarah Day*, b. Nov. 30, 1845; *Thomas Day*, b. April 1, 1848.
- 652. *Thomas Mills*, b. Nov. 21, 1817; graduated at Yale College in 1837; admitted to the bar in Hartford Co., Aug. 1840; now residing in Hartford, Conn.
- 653. *Catharine Augusta*, b. Aug. 6, 1819.
- 654. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. John Phelps Putnam, a lawyer in Boston, Sept. 21, 1842. They have two children, *Catharine Day*, b. May 24, 1844; *Anne*, b. Feb. 1847.
- 655. **Robert*, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. June 22, 1824.
- 656. *Mary Frances*, b. May 7, 1826.
- 657. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 7, 1829.

243. Noble, of New Preston, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, m. Elizabeth Jones of Hartford, April, 1805. Children--

- 660. *Daniel Jones*, b. July 15, 1806; of Apalachicola, Fla.
- 661. *Henry Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
- 662. *Jeremiah*, b. Oct. 4, 1810.
- 663. **Mills*, b. April 15, 1813; d. March 31, 1834, aged 21.
- 664. *Thomas*, b. June 1816; graduated at Yale College in 1839; now a lawyer in Cleveland, O.
- 665. *Charles*, b. Aug. 18, 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1840; now of Apalachicola, Fla.
- 666. **Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 18, 1821; m. Rev. Samuel T. Secley of Wolcotville, Conn., Sept. 1846, and d. Nov. 25, 1846.
- 667. **Sarah*, b. April, 1823; died young.

270. Samuel IV. of Armada, Mich., m. Sarah Parker of Adams, Mass., who was b. May 10, 1769. Children—

670. **Daniel Merrick*, b. Nov. 3, 1791.

671. *Loring Parker*, b. Oct. 4, 1794.

672. **Hiram Tuttle*, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1826, at Lyons, N. Y.

673. *Mary*, b. Aug. 19, 1798; m. Willey Bancroft of Armada.

674. *Cynthia*, b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. James Leslie of Bruce, Mich.

675. *Martha*, b. Oct. 8, 1802; m. Ira Phillips of Armada.

676. **Benjamin Franklin*, b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1831, at Canandaigua, N. Y.

677. **Lois*, b. July 4, 1808; d. April 27, 1837.

678. **Isaac N.*, died young.

272. *Winston, son of Samuel 3d, m. Thankful Clark, and d. at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children—

680. *Cornelia*, b.

m. Alexis Philips.

681. **Ann*, b.

682. *Richard*, b.

m. Anna Thomas.

273. Liberty, of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Samuel 3d, m. Sarah Hovey of Clarendon, Vt., who d. Oct. 3, 1847. Children—

690. *Lois*, b. Jan. 20, 1809.

691. *Horatio Nelson*, b. Aug. 4, 1811.

692. *Samuel Harrison*, b. Oct. 29, 1813.

693. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 11, 1817.

694. *Sarah Ann*, b. Nov. 16, 1820.

695. *Emily Eliza*, b. Nov. 17, 1822.

280. *Moses, of West Springfield, son of Gideon, m. Polly Carew, May 27, 1793, and d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 65. Children—

700. *Betsy*, b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Isaac Eggleston.

701. *Mahala*, b. May 30, 1797; m. Francis Rockwell.

702. **Polly*, b. March 8, 1799; d. Sept. 4, 1800.

703. *Polly*, b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. Joseph Winship, May 14, 1819.

704. *Moses* 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1802.

705. *Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1804.

706. *Lyman*, b. Nov. 2, 1806.

707. *Lester*, b. June 19, 1809.

282. Ambrose, of Westfield, Mass., son of Gideon, m. Polly Ely, May 5, 1791, who d. Feb. 27, 1839, aged 69. Children—

710. *Ambrose* 2d, b. Feb. 9, 1792.

711. *Robert*, b. Dec. 18, 1794; of Arkansas.

712. *Albert*, b. Nov. 29, 1797.

713. *Mary*, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Alford Topliff.

714. *Calvin*, b. Feb. 2, 1803.

715. *Horatio E.*, b. June 18, 1814.

285. *Martin, of Westfield, Mass., son of Gideon, m. Polly Noble of Pittsfield, Mass., March, 1799, and d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 56. She d. Nov. 17, 1825. Children—

- 720. *Martin* 2d, b. April 2, 1801.
- 721. **Emily*, b. May 24, 1802; m. Hezekiah Bush; d. Nov. 1841.
- 722. **Jairus*, b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. unmarried in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 1839.
- 723. *Sarah A.*, b. Jan. 19, 1806.
- 724. *David Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
- 725. *Samuel Duncan*, b. Feb. 4, 1810.
- 726. *William Taylor*, b. March 3, 1812.
- 727. **Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 5, 1813.
- 728. **Julia*, b. April 20, 1817; d. Jan. 16, 1818.
- 729. *James Root*, b. Aug. 10, 1819.
- 730. *Edward Bliss*, b. Nov. 10, 1820.

286. Calvin, of Boston, Ms., m. Polly Farnham. Children—

- 740. *Louisa*, b. _____ m. Lester H. Treat of West Granville, Mass.
- 741. *Frances*, b. _____ m. William Carter.

292. Aaron II. of West Springfield, m. Anne Ely of Wilbraham, Jan. 22, 1810. Children—

- 750. *Lucinda*, b. Nov. 5, 1810.
- 751. *Amanda*, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. Guy C. Munsell of Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1836.
- 752. **Anne*, b. July 28, 1815; d. July 7, 1843, aged 28.
- 753. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 8, 1817.
- 754. *Eunice*, b. July 22, 1823; m. Rev. Isaac G. Bliss, Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Nestorians in Persia, May 9, 1847.
- 755. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 2, 1826.

293. Gad, son of Aaron, removed first to Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1822 to New Haven, Conn.; m. Roxanna Rice, (b. July 2, 1788) of Southington, Conn., May 29, 1814. Children—

- 760. *George Edward*, b. March 19, 1815.
- 761. *Horace*, b. Nov. 5, 1816.

310. Erastus, of Durham, N. Y., son of Thomas S., m. Amelia Doty of that town, Nov. 15, 1804. Children—

- 770. *Thomas Stanley*, b. Sept. 26, 1805.
- 771. **Erastus W.*, b. April 9, 1807.
- 772. *Carlos C.*, b. June 14, 1809.
- 773. **Philo*, b. Aug. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1812.
- 774. *Newell*, b. April 15, 1814.
- 775. **Philo*, b. July 1, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1818.
- 776. *Almira*, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. James Jewell, July 25, 1844.

777. *Julia*, b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Ebenezer L. Ingersoll, March 11, 1844.
 778. **Elizur*, b. July 27, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1843.
 779. **Caroline*, b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1843.

311. Newell, of Shalersville, O., son of Thomas S., m. Nancy Wright of Southlington, Conn., Children—

780. *Julia*, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Oliver Tillotson.
 781. *Ruth*, b. June 28, 1804; m. Cyrus Foster, March 17, 1825.
 782. *Dennis C.*, b. Nov. 4, 1807.
 783. *Louisa M.*, b. May 8, 1810; m. George Woodford, June 26, 1837.
 784. *Charlotte*, b. April 26, 1812; m. John Hoskins, April 14, 1843.
 785. *Andrew J.*, b. May 26, 1817.
 786. *Harriet*, b. March 18, 1821; m. Harrison Cooley, March 1, 1843.

315. Wareham, son of Thomas S., m. Lucretia Hoadley of Branford, Conn.: after her death, he removed from Avon, Conn. to Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., and m. Olive Samson, Nov. 19, 1819. Children—

790. *Sophia*, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Stacy B. Clark, Jan. 14, 1841.
 791. *Marcus*, b. July 7, 1822.
 792. *Thomas*, b. May 31, 1824.
 793. *William*, b. Aug. 26, 1827.
 794. *Stanley*, b. July 27, 1829.
 795. *Dan Newell*, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

316. *Stanley, of Avon, Conn., son of Thomas S., m. Anna Thompson of Avon, Nov. 1, 1815, and d. at Claysville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1828. Children—

800. *Rollin*, b. May 5, 1817.
 801. *Henry*, b. Oct. 15, 1818.
 802. *John*, b. Feb. 19, 1823.

320. Horace II. first of Litchfield, Conn., afterwards of ———, Genessee Co., N. Y.; m. Mercy Hills of Farmington, (Plainville) Conn. Children—

810. *Jane*, b.
 811. *Henry*, b.
 812. *Augustus*, b.

350. *Joel II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish) m. Lucretia Day, daughter of William, (190) Aug. 19, 1782, who d. Feb. 1, 1802, aged 42. For his second wife, he m. Eunice Bedortha, Feb. 10, 1803, and d. March 13, 1830, aged 79. Children—

820. **Chester*, b. Dec. 8, 1782.
 821. *Sophia*, b. May 25, 1784

822. *Edward*, b. March 1, 1786.
 823. *Lucretia*, b. Sept. 5, 1787; m. Rufus Colton of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1809.
 824. *Joel* 3d, b. Sept. 10, 1789; m. Chloe Ely: no children.
 825. **Francis*, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
 826. **Amelia*, b. 1792; d. July 1, 1793.
 827. *Laura*, b. Aug. 8, 1794; m. Daniel Merrick, Jan. 21, 1818.
 828. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 21, 1799; m. Lucius Ely, 1825.
 829. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 30, 1803; m. Russell Ely, Jr., Nov. 1828.
 830. *Newton*, b. March 4, 1806.

352. *Jedediah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel I., m. Hepziba Chapin Miller, Aug. 6, 1782. For his second wife, he m. Phebe Day, (429) March 4, 1824, and d. Dec. 26, 1839, aged 85. Children—

840. *Isaac Newton*, b. Feb. 8, 1826.
 841. *Jedediah* 2d, b. March 3, 1828.
 842. *Sarah Hepziba*, b. July 15, 1830.

355. *Eli, of Northampton, (South Farms,) Mass., son of Joel I., m. Lydia Judd of South Hadley, and d. in 1833, aged 72. Children—

850. *Electa*, b. June 26, 1785; m. James Proser.
 851. **Silence*, b. Jan. 1, 1787; m. Samuel Alvord of Northampton.
 852. *Eli* 2d, b. Dec. 9, 1789.
 853. *Lydia*, b. m. Simeon Judd of South Hadley.
 854. *Jedediah*, b.
 855. **Alicthe*, b.
 856. *Eunice*, b. m. — Booth of Windsor.
 857. **Tryphena*, b. died young.
 858. **Julia*, b. died young.

358. *James, of Gill, Mass., son of Joel I., m. Asenath Ely, May 20, 1790, who d. Nov. 8, 1827, aged 59. He d. Jan. 5, 1841, aged 72. Children—

860. **Clarissa*, b. July 22, 1791; m. Rowley Leonard; d. July 20, 1845.
 861. *Lora*, b. Dec. 1, 1792; m. Alfred Goodrich.
 862. **James*, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1802.
 863. *Robert*, b. Aug. 18, 1800.
 864. *James* 2d, b. Aug. 19, 1805.
 865. *Asenath*, b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. John Horsley, May, 1825.

359. Alexander, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel I., m. Phebe Atkins, June 2, 1802, who was born Oct. 10, 1778. Children—

870. *Linus*, b. June 22, 1803.
 871. *Pattison*, b. June 4, 1805.

872. *Ruth*, b. April 22, 1807.
 873. *Samantha*, b. June 5, 1809; m. Edward Kneeland, Nov. 9, 1835.
 874. *Newbury*, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
 875. *Alexander 2d*, b. April 18, 1817.
 876. *Olive Louisa*, b. Aug. 28, 1821.

370. *Justin, son of David I., m. Abigail Morgan, Feb. 11, 1785. For his second wife, he m. Rhoda Day, (340) Feb. 16, 1788, who d. Dec. 3, 1840; lived some years in West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) then removed to Essex, Vt., and finally to Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he d. March 9, 1829, aged 72. Children—

880. *Nathaniel*, b. May 6, 1786.
 881. *John*, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
 882. *Justin 2d*, b. July 10, 1790.
 883. *Orcda*, b. Nov. 15, 1791.
 884. **Abigail*, b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. June 15, 1835.
 885. **Ascuath*, b. Sept. 11, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1814.
 886. **Rhoda*, b. March 18, 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1822.
 887. *Sarah*, b. April 6, 1802; m. John Pixley, Oct. 14, 1840.

371. *David 2d, of Essex, Vt., m. Asenath Childs, May 1, 1788, and d. Aug. 6, 1845, aged 87. Children—

890. *Pamela*, b. June 4, 1789.
 891. *Horatia*, b. Oct. 21, 1790.
 892. **Rodney*, b. Jan. 9, 1792; d. March 13, 1792.
 893. *Childs*, b. March 29, 1794.
 894. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. Reville Noble of Rockingham, Iowa, in 1826.
 895. **Hannah*, b. July 7, 1798; m. Ava Woodruff of Westford, 1820; d. Feb. 1846.
 896. **David 3d*, b. Oct. 2, 1800.
 897. **Sabrina*, b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. Nov. 1808.
 898. *Irad*, b. Jan. 11, 1805.
 899. *Ascuth*, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. Giles Pettibone of Bloomington, Iowa, 1841.

372. Asa, of Massena, N. Y., son of David I., m. Esther Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 25, 1788. Children—

900. **Octavius*, b. Aug. 28, 1790; d. July 30, 1817.
 901. **Jube C.*, b. May 7, 1792.
 902. *Marinda*, b. Oct. 7, 1793; m. Chester Day. (820)
 903. *Elizabeth*, b. March 29, 1798; m. Hiram Wilson, June 4, 1832.
 904. *Robert*, b. April 12, 1800.
 905. *Mattoon*, b. Aug. 7, 1803; of Lockport, N. Y.

376. Hezekiah, of Essex, Vt., son of David I., m. Elizabeth Wickham in 1796. Children—

910. *Silence*, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Abel Gilson, May, 1826.
 911. *Hezekiah* 2d, b. Oct. 13, 1800.
 912. *Zilpha*, b. July 23, 1802; m. ——— Corbit, April, 1845.
 913. *Samuel*, b. May 22, 1808.
 914. *Chester*, b. July 9, 1809.
 915. *Artentia*, b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. Archibald Crosby, June 9, 1834.
 916. *Dorothy*, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Lyman Damon, Oct. 7, 1841.
 917. *Jonathan*, b. May 21, 1817.
 918. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 8, 1822.

400. *Brigham, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eleazer, m. Silence Pitt of Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1796; and d. Jan. 29, 1849, aged 82. Children—

920. *Alden*, b. Dec. 28, 1796; m. Chloe Roberts, April 13, 1822, and has no children: resides in Greene, N. Y.
 921. **Lucius*, b. Nov. 27, 1798; d. about 1820.
 922. *Quartus*, b. Aug. 10, 1800; resides in Ohio, and has three or four children.
 923. *Parma*, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Miletus Pendleton of Springfield, Nov. 25, 1826.
 924. *Sophronia*, b. Dec. 17, 1804.
 925. *Emily*, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. ——— Torrey of Ludlow, 1838.
 926. *Brigham* 2d, b. Aug. 9, 1809.
 927. *Martha*, b. 1814; m. Charles Gunn of Ohio.
 928. *Jenette*, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Henry Miller of South Hadley.

404. *Eleazer Mattoon, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eleazer, m. Mary Chapin, March 17, 1803, and d. May 9, 1846, aged 69. Children—

930. *Eleazer*, b. Dec. 14, 1804.
 931. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Nathan Clapp, May 7, 1831.
 932. **Alonzo*, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. June 19, 1825.
 933. **Elijah*, b. Nov. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 28, 1836.
 934. *Jube C.*, b. Oct. 6, 1814.
 935. *Evclinc*, b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Calvin Andrews of Burlington, Ill., Oct. 30, 1843.
 936. *Sullivan M.*, b. Dec. 12, 1820.

405. Hosa, of West Springfield, son of Eleazer, m. Hannah Day, (412) July 4, 1805, who d. April 2, 1813, aged 35. Children—

940. **Sullivan*, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. May 15, 1807.
 941. *Sylvester*, b. Sept. 23, 1807.
 942. *Elbridge*, b. July 12, 1809.
 943. *Hannah*, b. April 29, 1812.

411. *Joseph III. of Winchester, N. H., m. Sarah Morgan, Jan. 14, 1802, who d. May 22, 1842, aged 63. He d. May 24, 1842, aged 69. Children—

950. **Maria Kingsbury*, b. Nov. 1803; d. May 12, 1844.
 951. **Caroline Louisa*, b. Dec. 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1831.
 952. *Chloe*, b. June 1, 1807; m. John Smith of Winchester.
 953. *Delia Calista*, b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. Charles Cook of Hadley.
 954. *Sarah Ann*, b. Sept. 14, 1811.
 955. *William Harrison*, b. Nov. 22, 1814.
 956. *Joseph Morgan*, b. Sept. 7, 1817; of Worcester, Mass.
 957. *Laura Amelia*, b. March 25, 1820.

413. *Sylvester, of Chicopee, son of Joseph 2d, m. Ruba Frink, Feb. 6, 1817; and d. Sept. 3, 1827, aged 48. Children—

960. **Angeline*, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Nov. 25, 1829.
 961. *Morris*, b. Dec. 23, 1819.
 962. *Norman*, b. Dec. 4, 1821.
 963. **Wealthy Frink*, b. May 10, 1824; d. July 28, 1845.
 964. *Chloe Ann*, b. Oct. 1, 1826.

420. Aribut, son of Giles, supposed to live in Cooperstown, N. Y., m. Esther May of Marlborough, Vt.; for his second wife, m. Sally Lassals. Children—

970. *Joel*, b.
 971. *Giles*, b.
 972. *Esther*, b.

423. Solomon, of Marlborough, Vt., son of Giles, m. Polly Randall of Bennington, Vt. Children—

980. *Roswell*, b. Aug. 6, 1804.
 981. *Henry Burrell*, b. Feb. 7, 1807.
 982. *Harriet Maria*, b. Sept. 8, 1810.
 983. *Lyman*, b. Dec. 8, 1811.

424. Roswell, of Granby, Conn., son of Giles, m. Hilpah Goddard, One child—

985. *Newton*, of Granby; has three children.

426. Giles II. of Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio, m. Hannah Cutler (b. March 28, 1788) of Marlborough, Vt., March 10, 1808. Children—

990. *Flavia*, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Salmon Bunnell of Jefferson, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1829.
 991. *Diana*, b. Aug. 9, 1811; m. Sherman Cooley of Johnston, Oct. 3, 1830.
 992. *Giles Lewis*, b. Oct. 30, 1815.
 993. *Willard*, b. July 30, 1817.
 994. *Edward Newton*, b. April 17, 1819.
 995. **Betsy Cutler*, b. April 30, 1821; m. Sherman Skinner. (deaf-mute) Jan. 1, 1842, and d. Dec. 5, 1842

996. *Leicester*, b. April 4, 1823.
 997. *Sybil*, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Sherman Skinner, June 11, 1843.
 998. **Julia Maria*, b. July 15, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
 999. *William Butler*, b. April 8, 1831.
 1000. *Lovina*, b. May 28, 1833.

428. Zebulon, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Giles, m. ———
 ———, Jan. 15, 1815. Children—

1010. **Lydia*, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. ——— ———, May 28, 1835;
 d. Dec. 8, 1837, aged 22.
 1011. *Sarah*, b. May 2, 1817; m. ——— ———, Oct. 7, 1838.
 1012. *Laura*, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
 1013. *Sebra W.*, b. Dec. 27, 1826.
 1014. *Hinman F.*, b. Nov. 15, 1829.
 1015. *George F.*, b. May 6, 1832.
 1016. *Phebe C.*, b. Dec. 11, 1834.
 1017. *Sophonra M.*, b. July 14, 1837.

440. Hon. Rowland, son of Jacob, removed from Chester, Mass. to Skaneateles, N. Y. in 1805, and in 1810 to Moravia, N. Y.; in 1816, elected a member of the State Legislature; in 1821, a member of the Convention to revise the Constitution; in 1822, and again in 1832, a member of Congress; m. Nancy Ely of West Springfield, Feb. 21, 1811. One child—

1020. *William H.*, b. Jan. 14, 1812.

442. Hervey, of Moravia, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Amanda Hitchcock of Springfield, Sept. 1812. Children—

1030. *Horatio*, b. May 4, 1813.
 1031. *Oscar*, b. Aug. 6, 1815.
 1032. *Dwight*, b. Feb. 5, 1817.
 1033. *Delia*, b. Dec. 9, 1818.
 1034. *Charles*, b. Aug. 3, 1820.
 1035. **Julia*, b. April 14, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1823.
 1036. *Dudley*, b. July 4, 1825.
 1037. **Jacob*, b. July 8, 1827; d. March 4, 1835.
 1038. *George*, b. July 18, 1829.

444. Jacob II. of Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, m. Mary Spears, Feb. 15, 1820. Children—

1040. *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; m. William Reed of Franklin Mills, O.
 1041. *Samuel F.*, b. May 30, 1827.
 1042. *Lucy E.*, b. July 16, 1829.
 1043. *Rowland II.*, b. Nov. 21, 1831.
 1044. *Robert J.*, b. Dec. 14, 1833.

446. *John F. of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Phebe Root of New Berlin, N. Y.; and d. July 25, 1837, aged 42. Children—

- 1050. *Aurelia L.*, b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. John Boyden, Oct. 25, 1848.
- 1051. **Ralph R.*, b. April 25, 1825; d. March 27, 1827.
- 1052. *Franklin H.*, b. Jan. 5, 1827.
- 1053. *Ralph R.*, b. Sept. 4, 1828.
- 1054. *Caroline W.*, b. Oct. 4, 1830.
- 1055. *Charles W.*, b. Oct. 13, 1833.
- 1056. *Samuel E.*, b. March 28, 1837.

447. Samuel E. of Moravia, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Nancy Jane Aikin, Feb. 1, 1836. Children—

- 1060. *William Franklin*, b. Dec. 14, 1837.
- 1061. *Samuel Edwin*, b. Jan. 20, 1840.

450. *Henry, of West Springfield, son of Benjamin 2d, m. Mary Ely, May 25, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1811, aged 38. Children—

- 1070. *Sarah Dwight*, b. March 20, 1796; m. George Dutton, now of Utica, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1817.
- 1071. **Drusilla Brewster*, b. Jan. 24, 1798; m. Henry Morse, March 20, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1833.
- 1072. **Alfred Ely*, b. April 15, 1800; d. Oct. 15, 1811.
- 1073. *Nancy*, b. July 9, 1802; m. Moses Y. Beach of New York, Nov. 10, 1819.
- 1074. *Mary*, b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Joseph Perkins of New York.
- 1075. *Benjamin Henry*, b. April 10, 1810.

460. Erastus, of Fort Ann, N. Y., son of Daniel, m. Mariba Clark. For his second wife, he m. Olive Dewey. Children—

- 1080. *Erastus D.*, b.
- 1081. *Thaddeus D.*, b.
- 1082. *Daniel*, b.
- 1083. *Andrew Jackson*, b.
- 1084. *George*, b.
- 1085. *Alfred*, b.

462. Daniel H. of West Springfield, m. Elizabeth Cooley, Dec. 30, 1802. Children—

- 1090. *Norman*, b. Oct. 11, 1803; m. Aurelia Ely, Nov. 1828.
- 1091. *Erastus*, b. Aug. 15, 1805.
- 1092. **Elizabeth Cooley*, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Frederic Palmer, Jan. 1829; d. May 21, 1829, aged 22.
- 1093. *Anne Van Horn*, b. Jan. 13, 1810.
- 1094. **Harriet*, b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. May 26, 1829.
- 1095. *Daniel 3d*, b. Jan. 23, 1821.
- 1096. *Ereline Maria*, b. 1827.

467. *David, son of Daniel, removed to Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio; m. Mary Farnham of Westfield, June 1, 1820; d. May 10, 1838, aged 40. Children—

- 1100. *William F.*, b. Nov. 11, 1821.
- 1101. **Harriet A.*, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Feb. 1839.
- 1102. *David Edward*, b. Aug. 26, 1829.
- 1103. **Francis A.*, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. March 7, 1832.
- 1104. *Mary L.*, b. Aug. 31, 1831.
- 1105. *Francis A.*, b. Dec. 8, 1833.
- 1106. *Lucy A.*, b. Feb. 14, 1836.
- 1107. *Alfred H.*, b. June 31, 1838.

472. Rodney, of West Springfield, son of Heman, m. Lovisa Bagg, Jan. 1, 1806. Children—

- 1110. **Charles*, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1809.
- 1111. **Caroline*, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1826.
- 1112. **Charles*, b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1835.
- 1113. **John*, b. June 15, 1813; d. April 12, 1814.
- 1114. **Sarah*, b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. May 12, 1824.
- 1115. **Lydia*, b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. June 2, 1837.

475. Benjamin, for some years of New York City, now of Springfield, Mass., son of Heman, graduated at Yale College in 1812; m. Frances Dwight of Springfield, Dec. 3, 1820. Children—

- 1120. *Mary Sanford*, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, Jr. of New York City, Nov. 1843.
- 1121. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1831.
- 1122. **Elizabeth Dwight*, b. March 17, 1825; d. July 10, 1839.
- 1123. *Frances*, b. Aug. 25, 1833.

476. *Heman II. of West Springfield, m. Susan Rising, Dec. 6, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1847, aged 54. Children—

- 1130. *Sarah*, b. May 12, 1837.
- 1131. *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 16, 1839.
- 1132. *Charles*, b. Aug. 3, 1842.
- 1133. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
- 1134. *Lois*, b. July 24, 1847.

482. *William, of Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Lucretia McIntire in 1786, and d. Dec. 11, 1813, aged 49. Children—

- 1150. **Frederic*, b. Aug. 29, 1786.
- 1151. *Henry*, b. July 22, 1788.
- 1152. **William*,) d. in childhood, on the same day, of Canker
- 1153. **Orpha*,) Rash, and were buried in the same coffin.
- 1154. *Calista*, b. Nov. 19, 1794; m. Benjamin Ellsworth of East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 17, 1825.

1155. **Cynthia*, d. in childhood.
 1156. **Harriet*, b. April 16, 1799; m. David C. Spear of Ellington, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
 1157. **William*, b. Feb. 1, 1801.
 1158. **Mahala*, d. in infancy.
 1159. **Eliza*, b. Feb. 6, 1808; m. Milton Bush; d. June 19, 1838.

501. William, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Augusta Burrell of that town, May 6, 1832. Children—

1160. *Huldah Maria*, b. March 5, 1833.
 1161. *William Augustus*, b. June 14, 1835.
 1162. *Henry Kellogg*, b. Aug. 22, 1837.
 1163. *Mariette*, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
 1164. *Samner Burrell*, b. April 19, 1842.
 1165. *Eugene*, b. April 12, 1847.

503. John II. of Sheffield, Ohio, m. Cornelia Ann Sackett of Avon, Ohio, March 24, 1831. Children—

1170. **John Ingersoll*, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1838.
 1171. **Sophia Ann*, b. May 21, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1838.
 1172. **Harriet Cornelia*, b. May 2, 1836; d. Oct. 26, 1837.
 1173. *Alfred*, b. July 28, 1837.
 1174. *John Ingersoll*, b. Nov. 27, 1838.
 1175. *Robert Ithamar*, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
 1176. *Hubert*, b. Aug. 11, 1844.

504. Norman, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Julia Ann Root of Sheffield, Aug. 10, 1830. Children—

1180. *Delia Maria*, b. July 3, 1831.
 1181. *Richard William*, b. March 26, 1833.
 1182. *Laura Jane*, b. July 20, 1835.
 1183. *Eliza Florentine*, b. March 10, 1839.
 1184. *Lydia Amelia*, (Twins, b. Dec. 9, 1841.
 1185. *Mary Cornelia*,)
 1186. *Charles Norman*, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

506. James, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Ann Eliza Austin of that town, Sept. 18, 1835. Children—

1190. **Charles Eugene*, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. April 13, 1837.
 1191. **Oscar*, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
 1192. *Franklin*, b. March 20, 1841.
 1193. *George W.*, b. Aug. 25, 1843.
 1194. *Cecelia*, b. Nov. 19, 1845.

508. Kellogg, son of John I., belonging to the mission of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Cherokee Indians, and residing at Dwight, m. Mary I. Ingalls of Napoli, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841. Children—

1200. *Mary Ermina*, b. Oct. 10, 1843.
 1201. *Laura Ellen*, b. Sept. 5, 1845.
 1202. *Harriet Caroline*, b. Dec. 29, 1847.

509. *Frederic, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Mary A. Sackett of Avon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1835, and d. Aug. 11, 1840, aged 25. Children—

1210. *Helen Amelia*, b. May 5, 1836.
 1211. *Frederic 2d*, b. March 2, 1840.

510. Edmund, of Gross Lake, Mich., son of John I., m. Camilla Austin of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1846.

515. Hon. Charles D. of Montreal, Canada, son of Ithamar, late of Her Majesty's Executive Council for the province of Canada: Solicitor General: member of the Provincial parliament: since June 20, 1842, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench at Montreal; m. Barbara Lyon of Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 9, 1830. Children—

1220. *Mary*, b.
 1221. *Laura*, b.

520. James I. of New Orleans, son of James, m. Sarah Eliza Armitage of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1836.

1230. *Abby Hannah*, b. Oct. 5, 1836.
 1231. *Helen Amelia*, b. Sept. 24, 1840.
 1232. *Sarah Eliza*, b. July 18, 1843.
 1233. *Jennie Whiting*, b. Sept. 20, 1846.
 1234. *James Armitage*, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

553. *Ezekiel II. of West Springfield, m. Ciimena Chapin of South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 21, 1797, who d. Feb. 15, 1842, aged 72. He d. Oct. 25, 1843, aged 73. Children—

1240. *Almon*, b. June 3, 1798.
 1241. **Elihu*, b. d. 1800.
 1242. *Elihu*, b. Sept. 14, 1801.
 1243. *Emma*, b. Aug. 4, 1803; m. Hiram Carter, May 7, 1833.
 1244. *Ciimena*, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
 1245. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 7, 1808.
 1246. *Ezekiel 3d*, b. Nov. 20, 1811.

555. Justin, of Martinsburg, N. Y., son of Ezekiel I., m. Lydia Noble of West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801, who d. Aug. 16, 1826. For his second wife, he m. ————, July 3, 1828. Children—

1250. *Ann*, b. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Allen Babcock in 1833.
 1251. **Charles N.*, b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1830: left a son
Charles, b. about 1829, residing in Waterloo, N. Y.
 1252. *Lyman*, b. March 8, 1808; of Westfield, Mass.
 1253. *Sylvester*, b. June 9, 1810.
 1254. *Justin 2d*, b. June 30, 1812.
 1255. *Harvey*, b. May 3, 1814.
 1256. **Aratus*, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1822.
 1257. **Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. James Allen of Lowville; d.
 Sept. 29, 1848.

562. *Stephen, son of Luke II., m. Sophia Bagg, July 12, 1787; removed to Randolph, and then to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died. Children—

1260. *Rodney*, b. Aug. 25, 1787; of Buffalo, N. Y. Has several children.
 1261. *Russell*, b. Feb. 25, 1789.
 1262. *Gordon*, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
 1263. **Phelps*, b. died young.
 1264. **Sophia*, b. died, aged 12.

565. *Horace, of West Springfield, son of Luke II., m. Theodosia Ely, and d. Jan. 6, 1816, aged 44. Children—

1270. *Horace 2d*, b. May 29, 1795.
 1271. **Luke*, b. Feb. 17, 1805.

566. *Kelsey, of West Springfield, son of Luke II., m. Jerusha Hamlin, May 25, 1803, and d. May 15, 1843. Children—

1280. *Lydia*, b. March 20, 1805.
 1281. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 17, 1807.
 1282. *Asher H.*, b. March 25, 1809.
 1283. **Lora Ann*, b. March 16, 1811; d. July 9, 1814.
 1284. **Selden*, b. Aug. 16, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
 1285. *Loren*, b. Oct. 20, 1816.

567. Luke III. of New York city, m. Phebe Stillwell of Huntington, L. I., May 5, 1803. Children—

1290. *Thomas S.*, b. July 8, 1805.
 1291. *Lydia*, b. June 10, 1808; m. John Reed.
 1292. **Wheeler*, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Aug. 1823.
 1293. *Henry*, b. March 20, 1812.
 1294. *Andrew*, b. May 19, 1815.
 1295. *Betsy*, b. June 5, 1817.

576. *Noble, of West Springfield, son of Thomas, m. Polly Dewey, Nov. 25, 1802, and d. Dec. 13, 1841. Children—

1320. *Frederic*, b. Sept. 2, 1803.
 1321. *Mary*, b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Norman Ashley, Dec. 25, 1827.
 1322. *Henry*, b.
 1323. *Robert*, b.
 1324. *Elveta*, b. April 27, 1812; m. Jeremiah Plummer of Biddeford, Me.
 1325. *Alfred*, b. Dec. 7, 1814.
 1326. *Noah Dewey*, b. Nov. 21, 1816.
 1327. **Franklin*, b. July 27, 1819, d. Aug. 11, 1822.
 1328. *Caroline Sophia*, b. April 14, 1821; m. Joseph Cady.
 1329. *Elizabeth Hamlin*, b. Feb. 20, 1823.
 1330. *Franklin*, b. June 21, 1825; of Biddeford, Me.

580. Linus, of Bennington, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ———, Oct. 4, 1808. Children—

1340. *Volney*, b. Aug. 13, 1809.
 1341. *Eunice O.*, b. April 14, 1811; m. ——— Feb. 11, 1835.

581. Asa, of Bennington, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ———. Children—

1350. *Asa 2d*, b. Nov. 20, 1800.
 1351. *Abnou*, b. Feb. 7, 1803.
 1352. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. ———, Oct. 27, 1824.
 1353. *Flavia*, b. Sept. 13, 1808; m. ———, Aug. 15, 1842.
 1354. *John D.*, b. June 20, 1814.
 1355. **Johnson L.*, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. May 11, 1838.
 1356. *Francis H.*, b. Aug. 10, 1821.
 1357. *Wealthy M.*, b. July 26, 1826.

585. *Timothy III. of Bennington, N. Y., m. ———, Feb. 11, 1820; and d. May 7, 1824. His widow d. Jan. 1840. Children—

1360. *Charles B.*, b. July 21, 1821.
 1361. *Henry B.*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; resides at Lockport, Illinois.

586. *Bliss, of Murray, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ———, 1815, and d. Sept. 11, 1819. Children—

1365. *Catharine*, b.

590. Horatio, of Deerfield, Portage Co., O., son of Lewis, m. Hannah Hinman, Jan. 28, 1802. Children—

1370. *Judson Hinman*, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
 1371. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. William Endley, May 20, 1828.
 1372. *Malvina S.*, b. Dec. 27, 1809.
 1373. *Abnira S.*, b. July 26, 1812; m. Peter Gee, May, 1835.
 1374. *Anson H.*, b. Nov. 13, 1816.
 1375. *Solon F.*, b. July 11, 1824.

591. Alva, of Deerfield, O., son of Lewis, m. Sarah Beach. Jan. 28, 1800, who d. June 11, 1838. Children—

1380. *Polly P.*, b. Aug. 22, 1800; m. Jeduthan Farnham, Sept. 21, 1824.

1381. *Ralph*, b. July 1, 1803.

592. Mun, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Lucy Ely Jan. 2, 1804. Children—

1390. *Heman E.*, b. Nov. 23, 1804.

1391. *Harrict*, b. Nov. 6, 1806, m. Aribut Tibbals.

1392. *Mortimer L.*, b. Feb. 12, 1810.

1393. *Julius H.*, b. May 2, 1813.

1394. *Maria L.*, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Sylvester Card, May 9, 1833

1395. *Roswell Merrick*, b. Feb. 26, 1818.

1396. **Frauces Laura*, b. Feb. 26, 1818; d. June 26, 1847.

1397. **Lucy Ann*, b. March 19, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

593. *Seth, of Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Matilda Martin, Jan. 14, 1821, who d. Nov. 21, 1829, aged 27 For his second wife, he m. Mary Clark, Nov. 3, 1831, and d. Children—

1400. **Julia Ann*, b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. Oct. 16, 1824.

1401. *Julius*, b. June 7, 1823.

1402. *Frauces Louisa*, b. Aug. 18, 1825.

1403. *Helen Maria*, b. April 15, 1827.

1404. **Augustus*, b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1831.

1405. *Mellville A.*, b. Oct. 27, 1833.

594. *Lewis II. of Deerfield, O., m. Peny Deming, May 13, 1810; d. at Malden, U. C., Aug. 26, 1812, aged 25. Children—

1410. *Alva O.*, b. May 5, 1811.

1411. *Lewis A.*, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

595. Solomon, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Chloec Cook, in 1815. Children—

1420. **Diantha*, b. Jan. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 2, 1816.

1421. *Edmund*, b. Oct. 1, 1817.

1422. *Augusta*, b. June 28, 1820.

1423. *Lavinia*, b. May 26, 1822.

1424. *Frauces*, b. Aug. 15, 1833.

602. Julius, of West Springfield, son of Edmund I., m. Lois Goodyear, Jan. 15, 1824. Children—

1430. *Austin Goodyear*, b. Nov. 24, 1824.

1431. *Henry Percy*, b. March 12, 1829.

1432. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 12, 1831.
 1433. *Lois Ann*, b. March 27, 1834.

605. Edmund II. of Fredonia, N. Y., m. Maria Drake of that place, April 6, 1829, who d. March 5, 1847. For his second wife, he m. Mary Ann Drake, Oct. 5, 1847. Children—

1440. *Ralph Bliss*, b. March 10, 1831.
 1441. *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 26, 1833.
 1442. *Juliette*, b. May 5, 1836.
 1443. **Edmund Lewis*, b. Aug. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1840.
 1444. *Harriet Austin*, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
 1445. *Sarah Mun*, b. June 4, 1843.

611. Henry L. of Ravenna, O., son of Edmund L., m. Winifred Gelston Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., May 1, 1838.

1450. *Henricetta Gelston*, b. July 8, 1839.
 1451. *Henry Lewis*, b. May 6, 1841.
 1452. *Roland Gelston*, b. May 13, 1843.

Seventh Generation.

640. Sherman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1826; m. Elizabeth Ann King of Westfield, Mass. in 1832. Children—

1500. **Henry*, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1835.
 1501. *Harriet King*, b. March 6, 1836.
 1502. *Roger Sherman*, b. July 6, 1838.
 1503. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. April 19, 1842.
 1504. *Jane Olivia*, b. Nov. 6, 1844.
 1505. *Clinton*, b. March 17, 1847.
 1506. *Mary*, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

661. Rev. Henry N. of Hudson, Ohio, son of Noble, was graduated at Yale College in 1828: in 1831-4, Tutor in Yale College: in 1837, ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Waterbury, Conn.; in 1840, elected Professor of Sacred Rhetoric in the Theological Department of the Western Reserve College; m. Jane L. Marble of New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1836. Children—

1510. *Henry Mills*, b. Oct. 20, 1838.
 1511. **Edwin Marble*, b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. March 23, 1841.
 1512. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 9, 1845.

662. Jeremiah, of New York City, son of Noble, m. Emily C. Day, daughter of Orrin Day of Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1846. Children—

1520. *Alice*, b. Sept. 1847.

670. David M. son of Samuel 4th, m. Nancy Stevens, Oct. 8, 1816, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1839, aged 48. Children—

1530. *John S.*, b. Aug. 5, 1817.

1531. *Harriet*, b. Sept. 1819; m. ———, 1840.

1532. *Charles Henry*, b. Dec. 3, 1821; of Buffalo?

1533. *Maria Loisa*, b. Nov. 1824.

1534. *David Merrick* 2d, b. May 3, 1830; of Buffalo?

671. Loring P. of Lockport, N. Y., son of Samuel 4th, m. Amanda M. Leet, Sept. 25, 1828. Children—

1540. *Charles Leet*, b. July 20, 1831.

1541. *Myron*, b. May 1834.

1542. *George*, b. July 22, 1846.

691. Horatio N. of ———, Wisconsin, son of Liberty, m. Jane Ameaman, Children—

1550. *Charles C.*, b.

1551. *Julia Ann*, b.

1552. *Cornelia Malvina*, b.

1553. *Louisa*, b.

1554. *Addison Warner*, b.

1555. *Francis Miriam*, b.

692. Samuel H. of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Liberty, m. Sophia Lincoln. Children—

1560. *Ann Averett*, b.

1561. *Liberty*, b.

1562. *Francis Marion*, b.

1563. *James Byron*, b.

704. Moses II. of Otis, Mass., m. Henrietta McKean of Otis, Dec. 31, 1832. Children—

1570. *Edward Latimer*, b. April 30, 1834.

1571. **George De Witt*, b. April 4, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1837.

1572. *Henry Albert*, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

705. Francis, of Springfield, son of Moses I., m. Ann S. Bates, April 10, 1842. Children—

1580. *Henry Francis*, b. Jan. 17, 1843.

1581. *Mary L. Sanderson*, b. Oct. 9, 1846.

706. Lyman, of Waterloo, N. Y., son of Moses I., m. Frances Clemans, Dec. 14, 1835. Children—

1590. *Maria*, b. May 12, 1839.
 1591. *Charles Lyman*, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
 1592. *Julia*, b. Oct. 15, 1842.
 1593. *William Henry*, b. March 28, 1844.
 1594. *Francis*, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
 1595. *Mary Ellen*, b. Sept. 6, 1848.

707. Lester, of Colebrook, Conn., son of Moses I., m. Caroline Goss of Schaghticoke, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1829, who d. Dec. 7, 1846. Children—

1600. *Charles L.*, b. Aug. 15, 1830.
 1601. **James W.*, b. Feb. 3, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1835.
 1602. *Mary E.*, b. July 6, 1833.
 1603. *James H.*, b. Sept. 2, 1835.
 1604. *Eunice S.*, b. Feb. 11, 1837.
 1605. *Lydia C.*, b. Feb. 4, 1839.
 1606. **Adelpha A.*, b. July 27, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
 1607. *Joseph C.*, b. July 8, 1844.

710. Rev. Ambrose, of Westfield, Mass., m. Sarah Spencer, May 31, 1815; ordained as an Evangelist, August 19, 1830. Children—

1610. *Harriet*, b. March 31, 1816; m. Rev. Otis Fisher of Illinois, Oct. 13, 1844.
 1611. *Henry*, b. May 14, 1818; was graduated at Brown University in 1843; in 1846, Professor of Mathematics in Georgetown College, Ky., and in 1848, of Natural Sciences.
 1612. *Spencer*, b. June 27, 1820.
 1613. *Nathan*, b. Aug. 11, 1822.
 1614. **Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1842, aged 17.
 1615. *Wealthy Frances*, b. April 15, 1827.
 1616. *Adoniram Judson*, b. Dec. 2, 1829.
 1617. *Milton*, b. April 7, 1832.
 1618. *Samuel Calvin*, b. Sept. 2, 1834.
 1619. *Ellen Augusta*, b. Aug. 28, 1837.

712. Albert, of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Harriet Chapin of Springfield, Nov. 11, 1819. Children—

1620. *Harriet Louisa*, b. Feb. 2, 1821; m. Lucius Barbour, 1840.
 1621. *Albert Frederic*, b. July 19, 1824.
 1622. *Charles Gustavus*, b. April 19, 1829.

714. Calvin, of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Catharine Seymour of that city, Dec. 5, 1827. Children—

1630. *Julia Seymour*, b. July 7, 1829. *Married to Rev. J. C. ...*
 1631. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 19, 1833.
 1632. *John Calvin*, b. Nov. 3, 1835.
 1633. *Catharine Perkins*, b. Feb. 24, 1837.

715. Horatio E. of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Adelia Burt of that city, Nov. 19, 1839. Children—

1640. *James Raymond*, b. Nov. 19, 1842.

1641. *Mary Adelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1844.

720. Martin II. of Westfield, Mass., m. Almira Weller of that town, Nov. 16, 1827. Children—

1650. *Sarah Ann*, b. March 24, 1830.

724. David N. of Westfield, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Eliza L. Johnson of Bristol, Conn., April 4, 1833. Children—

1660. *Helen Rosalie*, b. June 2, 1834.

1661. *Martin N.*, b. Jan. 8, 1836.

725. Samuel D. of Fredericksburgh, O., son of Martin I., m. Angelica Brower, Feb. 1835. Children—

1670. *Andrew V. P.*, b. Nov. 1835.

1671. *Gertrude*, b. 1837.

1672. *Samuel*, b. 1845.

726. William T. of Fredericksburgh, O., son of Martin I., m. Catharine Gillett, Dec. 17, 1833. Children—

1680. *Virginia P.*, b. May 1837.

1681. *Harrison*, b. 1840.

729. James R. of Northampton, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Sarah J. Hart of that town, Oct. 22, 1843. Children—

1690. **Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 20, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1845.

1691. *Charles Noble*, b. June 8, 1846.

730. Edward B. of Westfield, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Almira Atkins of that town, Dec. 1844. Children—

1700. *Louisa B.*, b. Nov. 7, 1845.

1701. *Elizabeth M.*, b. Sept. 17, 1847.

760. Rev. George E. of Northampton, Mass., son of Gad, was graduated at Yale College in 1833, and in the Theological Department in 1838: ordained Pastor of the Union Congregational Church in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 2, 1840; dismissed Dec. 21, 1847: installed Pastor of the Edwards Church in Northampton, Jan. 12, 1848; m. Amelia H. Oaks (b. June 30, 1821) of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1843.

761. Horace, of New Haven, Conn., son of Gad, was graduated at Yale College in 1836: m. Sarah R. Seaver, daughter of Heman Seaver of Montreal, Nov. 20, 1841. Children—

1710. *Robert Ellsley*, b. Oct. 2, 1845.

1711. *George Edward*, b. Aug. 1, 1847.

770. Thomas S. of ———, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Lucy A. Gilbert, July 5, 1834.

1720. *Elizur C.*, b. May 5, 1835.

1721. **Margaret L.*, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. June 10, 1840.

771. *Erastus W. of ———, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Indiana Toles, Jan. 13, 1831, and d. Oct. 18, 1843, aged 36. Children—

1730. *Carlos M.*, b. Aug. 1833.

1731. *Philemon R.*, b. Jan. 1838.

1732. *Sylvia S.*, b. Oct. 1842.

772. Carlos C. of Avon, Conn., son of Erastus, m. Lavilla Woodruff of Avon, Sept. 20, 1834. Children—

1740. *Roger Stanley*, b. June 9, 1842.

1741. *Julia L.*, b. Aug. 5, 1843.

1742. *Carlos E.*, b. April 14, 1847.

774. Newell, of Durham, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Mary Ann Scoville, Nov. 5, 1835. Children—

1750. *Adaline Bathsheba*, b. Dec. 9, 1837.

1751. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Aug. 6, 1845.

782. Dennis C. of ———, son of Newell, m. Matilda Spencer, Sept. 2, 1830.

785. Andrew J. of ———, son of Newell, m. Minerva P. Nichols, Feb. 15, 1841. Children—

1760. *Lucelia*, b. Dec. 12, 1843.

791. Marcus, of Canaan, Pa., son of Wareham, m. Hannah Spangenberg, March 10, 1843. Children—

1770. *Olive*, b. Sept. 1, 1844.

800. Rollin, of West Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Sarah E. Hart, Sept. 3, 1840. Children—

1780. **Mary Emily*, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1847.

1781. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. Oct. 4, 1845.

801. Henry, of Candor, N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Almira E. Munroe of that town, Nov. 10, 1842. Children—

1790. *Henry Stanley*, b. Nov. 2, 1848.

802. John, of Spencer, N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Sarah Shephard of that town, Feb. 25, 1847.

820. *Chester, of Louisville, N. Y., son of Joel 2d, m. Marinda Day, (902) Feb. 12, 1812, and was drowned Nov. 18, 1824. Children—

1800. *Lucretia*, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. Harvey Church, April 5, 1835.

1801. *Francis*, b. May 28, 1817.

1802. *Asa*, b. Feb. 24, 1820; of Michigan.

822. Edward, of Massena, N. Y., son of Joel 2d, m. Aurelia Miller, Aug. 30, 1814. Children—

1810. *Dwight*, b. Jan. 4, 1815.

1811. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 1, 1818.

1812. *Cyrus*, b. May 27, 1820; of Norwich, Conn.

1813. *Laura*, b. Aug. 27, 1825; m. Silas Felton, Jan. 14, 1849.

1814. *Joel II.*, b. May 27, 1830.

830. Newton, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel 2d, m. Laura Morgan, May 30, 1830. Children—

1820. **Laura*, b. Jan. 27, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1832.

1821. **Amanda*, b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Aug. 7, 1838.

1822. *Martha*, b. June 19, 1837.

1823. *Eunice Amelia*, b. Sept. 12, 1839.

1824. *Laura Sophia*, b. March 14, 1845.

852. Eli II. of Northampton, (South Farms,) m. Hannah Waite of Northampton, June 9, 1812. Children—

1830. **Caroline*, b. Nov. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1840, aged 27.

1831. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. (1st) Lorenzo K. Strong; (2d) Mason Butts of Napier, Mich.

1832. *Tryphena*, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Elisha Parsons of Easthampton, Mass.

1833. *Ebenezer Waite*, b. Dec. 5, 1819.

854. Jedediah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eli I., m. Mehitable Wolcott. Children—

1840. **Jedediah*, b.

1841. *Emerson*, b.

863. Robert, of Irving, Mass., son of James, m. Adaline Pomeroy of Gill, Nov. 13, 1823. Children—

1850. **Ellen Clayton*, b. April 14, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.

1851. *Ellen Clayton*, b. July 1, 1829.

1852. *Frances Pomeroy*, b. Nov. 1, 1832.
 1853. *Josephine Field*, b. May 22, 1835.
 1854. *James Pomeroy*, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
 1855. **Robert Newton*, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1843.
 1856. *Susan Ferry*, b. Oct. 16, 1843.

864. James II. of Gill, Mass., m. Merceline Sprague of that town, Nov. 14, 1824. Children—

1860. *Edwin Ely*, b. Sept. 3, 1825.
 1861. *Joseph Sprague*, b. Jan. 30, 1827.
 1862. *Robert*, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
 1863. *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 10, 1830.
 1864. *Charles Wright*, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
 1865. *Cornelia Merceline*, b. April 14, 1839.
 1866. *James Perkins*, b. April 27, 1842.
 1867. *Sarah Jane*, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
 1868. *Clarissa*, b. April 12, 1848.

871. Pattison, of Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Alexander, m. Carlisle Caniff, May 1, 1832. Children—

1870. *Luman*, b.
 1871. *Eliza*, b.
 1872. *Dwight*, b.

880. Nathaniel, of Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y., son of Justin, m. Eunice Cole (b. April 22, 1782) of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 29, 1818. Children—

1880. *Joseph Eastman*, b. Oct. 17, 1821.

881. John, of Chateaugay, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Cynthia Newton of that town, Jan. 25, 1823, who was b. Oct. 8, 1804. Children—

1890. *Henry S.*, b. April 23, 1826.
 1891. *John W.*, b. Nov. 30, 1829.

882. Justin II. of Chateaugay, N. Y., m. Diadema Bate-man, Feb. 10, 1818, who was b. Aug. 25, 1792. Children—

1900. **Laura*, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1831.
 1901. *Angeline A.*, b. March 6, 1821; m. James M. Wilder, Aug. 6, 1843.
 1902. *Delia A.*, b. May 30, 1824; m. Moses C. Willis, May 27, 1847.
 1903. *Celinda A.*, b. Sept. 25, 1826.
 1904. *Andrew J.*, b. July 10, 1828.
 1905. *John W.*, b. Aug. 8, 1829.
 1906. *George W.*, b. March 6, 1831.

883. Oreda, of Bombay, N. Y., son of Justin I., m. Eliza Allen, Dec. 30, 1818, who d. Jan. 13, 1841. Children—

1910. *Louisa*, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Almanzo Robinson, Sept. 9, 1845.
 1911. **Orrin*, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
 1912. *Rodney E.*, b. Sept. 23, 1826; of Bernardston, Mass.
 1913. *Anna M.*, b. Dec. 5, 1824.
 1914. *James A.*, b. July 3, 1828; of Bernardston, Mass.
 1915. *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. Thomas J. Waite of Southport, Wis.
 1916. *Phoebe M.*, b. June 11, 1832.
 1917. *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
 1918. *Charles D.*, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
 1919. *De Witt A.*, b. May 5, 1838.

891. Horatio, of Essex, Vt., son of David 2d, m. (1st) Hulda Richardson, Feb. 14, 1819, who d. Sept. 2, 1827; (2d) Esther Richardson, Jan. 23, 1828. Children—

1920. *Charles E.*, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
 1921. *Pancla V.*, b. May 3, 1821; m. Lewis Whitney of Peter-
 sham, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1848.
 1922. *Seth R.*, b. May 31, 1823; of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.
 1923. *William C.*, b. June 13, 1825.
 1924. *Elizabeth H.*, b. March 11, 1827.
 1925. *Laura Ann*, b. Nov. 1, 1832.

893. Childs, of Essex, Vt., son of David 2d, m. Mahala Collins, Feb. 24, 1822. Children—

1930. *Edwin*, b. Dec. 25, 1823; of Buffalo, N. Y.
 1931. *Angeline*, b. July 11, 1825.
 1932. *Oscar*, b. March 27, 1827.
 1933. *Thaddeus*, b. Feb. 14, 1829; of Buffalo, N. Y.
 1934. *Frances*, b. July 5, 1830.
 1935. *Cornelius*, b. Aug. 20, 1832.
 1936. *Henry*, b. May 15, 1834.
 1937. *Lucius*, b. March 5, 1836.
 1938. *Marquis*, b. Nov. 28, 1837.
 1939. *Mary*, b. Oct. 25, 1841.
 1940. *Franklin*, b. June 3, 1846.

896. *David III. of Essex, Vt., m. Zilpha Griffin, Dec. 29, 1829, and d. Dec. 9, 1845. Children—

1950. **Sylvia*, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1846.
 1951. **Asa B.*, b. July 10, 1830; d. July 28, 1842.
 1952. *Edgar G.*,)
 1953. *Ellen G.*,) Twins, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
 1954. *John F.*, b. Oct. 20, 1835.
 1955. **Celia*, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1844.
 1956. *Albert B.*,)
 1957. **Alfred B.*,) Twins, b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1842.
 1958. *David S.*, b. Dec. 11, 1844.
 1959. *Olivia*, b. July 15, 1846.

898. Irad, of Bloomington, Iowa, son of David 2d, m. Zetta Mead, July, 1839, and has two sons and one daughter.

901. *Jube C. of Centreville, Mich., son of Asa, m. Demetrias Willson, Feb. 8, 1824, and d. Dec. 15, 1847, aged . Children—

- 1970. *Octavius*, b.
- 1971. *Delia*, b.
- 1972. *Martha*, b.
- 1973. *Marinda*, b.
- 1974. *John*, b.
- 1975. *Robert*, b.

904. Robert, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Asa, m. Susan Church, Dec. 10, 1824.

913. Samuel, of Essex, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Mary Thayer, in 1833. Children—

- 1990. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 16, 1835.
- 1991. *Mary*, b. Nov. 14, 1836.
- 1992. *Sarah A.*, b. Oct. 6, 1839.
- 1993. *Harriet*, b. June 22, 1842.
- 1994. **Samuel* 2d, b. March 8, 1845 ; d. July 8, 1845.
- 1995. *Martia*, b. Aug. 12, 1847.

914. Chester, first of Essex, Vt., then of Underhill, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Esther D. Patrill, Oct. 15, 1832. Children—

- 2000. *Martha Rosanna*, b. Oct. 30, 1833.
- 2001. *Henry C.*, b. Feb. 9, 1836.
- 2002. *Eliza Ann*, b. May 8, 1837.
- 2003. *Ellen R.*, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
- 2004. **Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 10, 1840 ; d. Nov. 27, 1842.
- 2005. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 19, 1842.
- 2006. *Alfred L.*, b. Feb. 6, 1844.
- 2007. *William P.*, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
- 2008. *Isabella J.*, b. Aug. 27, 1848.

917. Jonathan, of Essex, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Hannah Page, Aug. 1, 1843. Children—

- 2010. *Jane*, b. March 4, 1844.
- 2011. *Ellen*, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

926. Brigham II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Nancy Ann Cilley of Canada :—and has one child—

930. Eleazer, of Somerset, Vt., son of Eleazer M., m. Amarilda Hitchcock of Springfield, Jan. 5, 1830. Children—

2030. *Alonzo*, b. Aug. 31, 1832.

2031. *John C.*, b. Dec. 7, 1835.

2032. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 25, 1840.

941. Sylvester, of Springfield, Mass., son of Hosea, m. Eliza Ely, Feb. 18, 1827. Children—

2050. *Joseph*, b. March 1, 1838.

2051. **Eliza Jane*, b. May 3, 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1841.

2052. *Charles Henry*, b. Sept. 27, 1842.

2053. *Homer Sylvester*, b. Jan. 24, 1846.

942. Elbridge, of West Springfield, son of Hosea, m. Miriam S. Ardoway of that town. Children—

2060. *Julia M.*, b. July 9, 1844.

2061. A daughter, b. Oct. 2, 1848.

955. William H. of New York City, son of Joseph 3d, m. Mercy C. Church of Brattleboro', Vt., Jan. 4, 1847. Children—

2070. *William Plummer*, b. Sept. 30, 1848.

962. Norman, of Chicopee, (Willimansett,) son of Sylvester, m. Jane E. Reed of Granville, Conn., Nov. 28, 1845. Children—

2090. A daughter, b. Aug. 1848.

980. Roswell, of Searsburg, Vt., son of Solomon, m. Eliza Fillmore of Bennington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1841. Children—

2100. **Albert*, b. July 31, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

2101. *Almon F.*, b. Sept. 20, 1843.

2102. *Henry L.*, b. June 3, 1847.

981. Henry B. of Fair Haven, Conn., son of Solomon, m. Mary F. Ives of West Springfield, April 22, 1833. Children—

2110. **Henry Bishop*, b. June 29, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1836.

2111. *Henrietta L.*, b. Oct. 29, 1836.

2112. *Joseph Leverett*, b. March 20, 1838.

2113. *Josephine Ophelia*, b. Nov. 11, 1840.

2114. *Prosper Randall*, b. Oct. 17, 1844.

983. Lyman, formerly of Columbus, Ohio, now of Blendon, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. Fanny Watson of Troy, N. Y., April 19, 1837. Children—

2120. *George W.*, b. March 27, 1838.

2121. **Harrist M.*, b. July 11, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1841.

2122. *Lovina*, b. Jan. 12, 1844.

2123. *Mary F.*, b. Sept. 20, 1845.

985. Newton, of North Granby, Conn., son of Roswell, m. Sybil Pease, Oct. 27, 1834. Children—

2130. *Diana S.*, b. July 28, 1835.

2131. *Diedrik M.*, b. Nov. 17, 1836.

2132. *Maria H.*, b. Nov. 30, 1841.

992. Giles L. of Johnston, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Eunice C. Root, April 27, 1842.

2140. **Mary Rheuma*, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 5, 1843.

2141. *Emma Adilla*, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

2142. A daughter, b. Aug. 7, 1848.

993. Willard, of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Marilla Stevens, Nov. 3, 1841. Children—

2150. *Helen*, b. April 26, 1843.

2151. *Maria*, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

994. Edward N. of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Catharine Spangler, Dec. 1, 1844. Children—

2160. *Hannah E.*, b. Dec. 1, 1845.

2161. *Milo E.*, b. May 18, 1848.

996. Leicester, of Johnston, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Christine Curly of that town, Dec. 30, 1844.

1020. William H. of Moravia, N. Y., son of Hon. Rowland, m. Mary A. Tallman, Sept. 23, 1841.

1030. Horatio, of Summer Hill, N. Y., son of Harvey, m. Abigail F. Baker, Feb. 13, 1840. Children—

2200. *Charles G.*, b. Jan. 7, 1841.

2201. *Jarvis*, b. June 15, 1845.

1031. Oscar, of —, Wisconsin, son of Harvey, m. Abigail Royce, and has two daughters.

1034. Charles, of Springport, N. Y., son of Harvey, m. Jane Billings, Children—

2220. *Charles* 2d, b.

1075. Benjamin H. of New York City, son of Henry, m. Eveline Shepard, Sept. 13, 1831. Children—

2250. *Henry*, b. July 8, 1832.

2251. **Mary Ely*, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1838.

2252. *Benjamin*, b. March 7, 1838.

2253. *Clarence Shepard*, b. Aug. 9, 1844.

1100. William F. of Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, son of David, licensed to preach Nov. 9, 1844; m. Ann D. Grover, May 19, 1847. Children—

2300. *Harriet E.*, b. March 29, 1848.

1150. *Frederic, son of William, removed to Canada, and perished in the conflagration of a hotel at Toronto, while there on business; m. Anna Wood of Rutland, Vt. Children—

2350. *Cynthia*, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. — Kenyon of Michigan.

2351. *Harriet Ann*, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Abel Beach of Conewango, N. Y.

2352. *Henry M.*, b. Nov. 4, 1814.

2353. **Ira Frederic*, b. d. in infancy.

1151. Henry, of Kosciusco Co., Ind., son of William, m. Sophia Spear of Ellington, (N. Y.?) Children—

2360. *William*, b. May 20, 1819.

2361. *Ursula Ann*, b. Feb. 1821; m. James Jacoby of Oswego, Ind.

2362. **Lucinda*, b. d. in infancy.

2363. *Nelson Leonard*, b. May 1823.

2364. *Louisa Jane*, b. Nov. 17, 1825; m. George Harton of Oswego, Ind.

2365. *Henry McIntire*, b. Feb. 1828.

2366. **Cyrus Shepard*, b. March 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1842.

1157. *William, of Conewango, N. Y., son of William, m. Maria Bates, Nov. 23, 1820, and d. Feb. 22, 1842, aged 41. Children—

2370. *Josephine Eliza*, b. Sept. 29, 1832.

2371. *William Leonard*, b. Nov. 3, 1834.

2372. *Arad I.*, b. Dec. 21, 1836.

2373. *Francis Ellsworth*, b. March 16, 1838.

2374. *Harlan Blake*, b. Dec. 24, 1840.

1240. Almon, of South Hadley, (Canal,) son of Ezekiel 2d, m. Betsey Ashley, Oct. 17, 1822. Children—

2400. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. George J. Bartlett, Nov. 16, 1848.

2401. *Sophronia M.*, b. June 27, 1825.

2402. *Harriet Angelina*, b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. James Lathrop of South Hadley Falls.

1242. Elihu, of Newark, N. J., son of Ezekiel 2d, m. Harriet E. Beach of Newark, in 1828. Children—

2410.	<i>Eliza Beach</i> , b.	1829.	
2411.	* <i>Harriet Climena</i> , b.	1832; d.	1836.
2412.	* <i>Albert Charles</i> , b.	1834; d.	1836.
2413.	<i>Harriet Climena</i> , b.	1837.	
2414.	<i>Jane Louisa</i> , b.	1839.	
2415.	* <i>Albert Elihu</i> , b.	1841; d.	1842.
2416.	<i>Cleone Taylor</i> , b.	1843.	

1246. Ezekiel III., for some years of Newark, N. J., now in West Springfield, m. Mary Albright of Madison, N. J., Feb. 9, 1843. Children—

2420. *Ezekiel 4th*, b. Aug. 1845.

1253. Sylvester, of Lowville, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Mabel Babcock of Lowville, March 30, 1834. Children—

2430. *Warren W.*, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

2431. *Amanda*, b. June 6, 1836.

2432. *Harry*, b. Feb. 15, 1838.

2433. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 29, 1839.

2434. *Algernon*, b. June 16, 1842.

2435. *Franklin*, b. Dec. 24, 1844.

2436. *Jane*, b. Aug. 26, 1847.

1254. Justin II., residing near Fairport, Ohio, m. Abby Briggs of Martinsburgh, N. Y. Children—

2440. *Aratus*, b.

1255. Harvey, of Oneida Lake, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Dorothy Ann Markham, Children—

2450. *Henry*, b. and four daughters.

1270. Horace II. of Villenova, N. Y., m. Sarah Chase, Children—

2480. *Theodosia Ely*, b. June 29, 1823.

2481. *Mary Chase*, b. April 24, 1825.

2482. *Horace 3d*, b. Feb. 17, 1827.

2483. *Esther Chase*, b. Dec. 9, 1828.

2484. *Emily Miller*, b. Dec. 19, 1830.

2485. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. June 28, 1833.

2486. *Alceste*, b. Nov. 14, 1835.

2487. *Lydia Matilda*, b. March 23, 1838.

2488. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 16, 1841.

1271. *Luke, of Springfield, son of Horace 1st, m. Harriet Chapin of that town, Sept. 1826, and d. Nov. 4, 1836, aged 32. Children—

2490. *Levi Ely*, b. July 24, 1827.

2491. *Harriet Chapin*, b. Aug. 30, 1829.

2492. *Jacl Holmes*, b. Jan. 27, 1832.

2493. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. April 7, 1833.

1282. *Asher II. of ———, son of Kelsey, m. Delina Stiles of Westfield, Aug. 1839, and d. Feb. 5, 1847. Children—

2500. *Willinn Henry*, b. April 7, 1841.

1290. Thomas S. of New York City, son of Luke 3d, m. Ann Maria Thompson of Springfield, N. J., who was b. Sept. 5, 1805. Children—

2510. *Joshua S.*, b. March 4, 1828.

2511. **Thomas*, b. March 5, 1830; d. March 22, 1830.

2512. *Thomas Benton*, b. Oct. 18, 1834.

2513. *George Matsell*, b. June 25, 1838.

1293. Henry, of New York City, son of Luke 3d, m. Elizabeth Vanderwater of Hempstead, L.I., who was b. in 1816. Children—

2520. *Hester Ann*, b. March 20, 1837.

2521. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 12, 1839.

1320. Frederic, of Northampton, Mass., son of Noble, m. Phirilla Searl of Southampton, July 15, 1827. Children—

2540. *Joseph Sheldon*, b. Aug. 23, 1828.

2541. *Julia Elvira*, b. Dec. 10, 1830.

1340. Volney, of ———, son of Linus, m. ——— ———.
Children—

2560. *Mary S.*, b. Nov. 8, 1836.

2561. *Harrison V.*, b. April 22, 1840.

2562. *Florence E.*, b. Oct. 17, 1847.

1350. Asa II. of Zanesville, Ohio, son of Linus, m. Mary Ann Stewlock, Jan. 8, 1832. Children—

2570. *Lucy*, b. April 1, 1833.

2571. *Margaret*, b. Feb. 10, 1835.

2572. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 19, 1839.

2573. *William H.*, b. Dec. 25, 1840.

2574. *Stephen B.*, b. June 11, 1843.

1351. Almon, of Waterford, N. J., son of Asa I., m. ——— ———, and has four children—

1370. Judson II. of Lima, Ohio, son of Horatio, m. Susar L. Clark of Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1838. Children—

2630. *Nancy Amelia*, b. April 15, 1839.

2631. *Francis Leora*, b. June 1, 1843.

1381. Ralph, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Alva, m. Polly Laughlin, in 1832. Children—

2660. *Sarah B.*, b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. L. N. Wann, June 12, 1845.

2661. *John M.*, b. Oct. 29, 1826.

2662. *Elvira U.*, b. Oct. 9, 1831.

2363. **Judson R.*, b. Sept. 21, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1847.

1390. Heman E. of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Mun, m. (1st) Maria M. Scranton, April 12, 1830, who d. July 18, 1838, aged 30; (2d) Martha Wakefield, April 10, 1840. Children—

2670. *Dudley M.*, b. Jan. 10, 1831.

2671. *Edgar M.*, b. Oct. 2, 1834.

2672. *Lucy A.*, b. April 8, 1837.

2673. *Ewing W.*, b. July 3, 1841.

2674. *Minerva Louisa*, b. July 1, 1845.

1392. Mortimer L. of ———, son of Mun, m. Lorinda Card, Sept. 29, 1833. Children—

2680. *Edward M.*, b. March 27, 1843.

1393. Julius H. of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Mun, m. Nancy Brisbane, Children—

2690. *Harrison*, b.

1395. Roswell M. of ———, son of Mun, m. Minerva M. Murrell, Aug. 29, 1839. Children—

2700. *Merrick E.*, b. July 23, 1840.

2701. *Sarah B.*, b. Nov. 5, 1842.

2702. *Homer L.*, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

2703. *Adelbert E.*, b. June 1, 1846.

2704. *George E.*, b. Oct. 12, 1848.

1410. Alva O. of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis 2d, m. Minerva Higby, Children—

2730. *Edna*, b. April 16, 1835.

2731. *Lewis*, b. Aug. 1837.

Eighth Generation.

1612. Spencer, of Waukaska, Wis., son of Rev. Ambrose, m. Caroline Burchard of Hamilton, N. Y., May 1842. Children—

3000. *Helen Caroline*, b. March 1844.

3001. *James Henry*, b. Aug. 1846.

1621. Albert F. of Hartford, Conn., son of Albert, m. Annie W. Bulkley of New York, July 1, 1846. Children—

3030. *Annie Clendeling*, b. Oct. 15, 1848.

1801. Francis, of Lowville, N. Y., son of Chester, m. —
Hogh, Dec. 8, 1840. Children—

3200. *Edward Chester*, b. May 8, 1841.

3201. *Aurelia*, b. May 18, 1842.

3202. *Martha Marinda*, b. April 5, 1844.

1810. Dwight, of Lisbon, N. Y., son of Edward, m. Johanna
Towns of Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1838. Children—

3220. *Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 25, 1840.

3221. *Aurelia*, b. July 10, 1846.

1811. Joseph, of Massena, N. Y., son of Edward, m. Eliza
Proctor, Children—

3230. *Laura*, b. Sept. 28, 1844.

3231. *Philena*, b. Nov. 12, 1847.

1833. Ebenezer W. of Northampton, (South Farms,) Mass.,
son of Eli 2d, m. Mary S. Burt of Otisco, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1845.
Children—

3260. *George Newton*, b. March 4, 1847.

1860. Edwin E. of Gill, Mass., son of James 2d, m. Mary
F. Blaisdell of Sidney, Me., Dec. 8, 1847.

1880. Joseph E. of Burke, N. Y., son of Nathaniel, m.
Emily Mott of Malone, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848.

1890. Henry S. of Chateaugay, N. Y., son of John, m.
Caroline Smith of that town, Jan. 1, 1848. Children—

3370. *Cynthia L.*, b. Nov. 1, 1848.

1920. Charles E. of Luzerne, N. Y., son of Horatio, m.
Harriet A. Spaulding, Oct. 27, 1844. Children—

3460. *Albert C.*, b. April 24, 1848.

2352. Henry M. of Ellington, N. Y., son of Frederic, m.
Sarah C. Abbey of Ellington, Children—

3860. *Frederic*, b. died young.

3861. *Lucretia Anna*, b. March 1842.

3862. *Laura Ann*.

3863. *Martha Aurelia*, b.

3864. *Albert Evington*, b. March 1848.

HARTFORD BRANCH.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN, SON OF ROBERT.

Second Generation.

- 2. *John Day**, of Hartford, son of Robert and brother of Thomas, (1) m. Sarah Maynard of Hartford, and died probably in 1730. His will was proved May 5, 1730.† His children were—
- ‡5000. **Joseph*, b. (probably about 1675;) d. in 1696.
5001. **John* 2d, b. 1677.
5002. **Thomas*, b.
5003. **Mary*, b. ; m. William Clark, Nov. 14, 1699.
5004. **Maynard*, b. ; m. Elizabeth Marsh in 1714 : made his will in 1759, in which year he probably died : had no issue.

† The will is as follows :—

November 16, 1725. In the name of God, Amen. I, John Day of Hartford, being advanced in years and weak in body, not knowing the day of my death, and being willing to set my house in order, I do ordain and make this to be my last will and testament, hereby making void all former wills by me made or declared. *Impri.* I give my soule to God who I hope hath redeemed it by the precious blood of his Son, Jesus Christ. *Item.* After my debts and funeral charges are discharged out of my moveable estate, I give to my loving wife two cows, with a third part of the remainder of my moveable estate, as also all my right in the mill, and after her decease, I give it to my son William and his heirs : *Item.* I give to my son John Day forty shillings to be paid out of my [wearing or weaving.]—I do confirm to my several sons the deeds of gift I have formerly made to them, of my lands to them and their heirs. *Item.* I give to my son William and to his heirs my three acre lot in the Long meadow. I give to my son Joseph my teame, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. *Item.* All the rest of my moveable estate not before given, I give to my daughters equally to be divided among them, only my daughter Sarah shall have the value of four pounds more than either of her sisters. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Sarah to be sole Executrix of this my last Will. It being before omitted, I add, I give to my wife the use of half my house during her widowhood, and half the cellar, the housing to be on the south part. JOHN DAY.

‡ As these numbers are merely *designatory*, and not at all enumerative, (except in the individual families,) the Hartford branch is made to begin with the number 5000 in order to leave room for future additions to be made to the Springfield branch, according to the same system of notation.

5005. **Sarah*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1686; m. Garrett (or Jared) Spencer, June 10, 1708.
 5006. **William*, bapt. April 24, 1692.
 5007. **Joseph*, bapt. June 14, 1699.

Third Generation.

5001. John II. of Colchester, Conn., m. Grace Spencer of Hartford, Jan. 21, 1696. She was probably "the wife of John Day, (who) died May 12, 1714," in Colchester. For his second wife, he m. Mary ———, who d. Nov. 2, 1749, aged 74. He d. Nov. 4, 1752, aged 75. He must have removed to Colchester after 1701, as his three elder children were born in Hartford. Children—

5010. **Lydia*, b. April 11, 1698; m. Joseph Fuller of Kent, Conn.
 5011. **Mary*, b. Aug. 14, 1699; m. Jonathan Northam of Colchester, Dec. 20, 1722.
 5012. **John* 3d, b. June 6, 1701.
 5013. **Joseph*, b. Sept. 27, 1702.
 5014. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 7, 1704.
 5015. **Editha*, b. Sept. 10, 1705; m. David Bigelow of Colchester, Dec. 11, 1729.
 5016. **Daniel*, b. March 9, 1709; d. 1712.
 5017. **David*, b. July 18, 1710.
 5018. **Abraham*, b. March 17, 1712.
 5019. **Isaac*, b. May 17, 1713.
 5020. **Daniel*, b. d. probably unmarried on or before June 3, 1746. His moveable estate was divided among his brothers and sisters, April 9, 1747.

5002. *Thomas, of Hartford, son of John I., m. Hannah Wilson, Sept. 21, 1696, and d. probably in Dec. 1724 or Jan. 1725. Children—

5030. **Thomas* 2d, b. June 8, 1699; m. and had a family; d. before 1729.
 5031. **Hannah*, bapt. Feb. 2, 1701.
 5032. **John*, bapt. Aug. 20, 1704.
 5033. **Nathaniel*, bapt. July 3, 1715.
 5034. **Mchitable*, b. ; m. Amos Field of Hatfield, in 1739.

5006. *William, of Hartford, son of John I., m. Elizabeth Andrus, and d. probably in 1768. Children—

5040. **Samuel*, bapt. 1720.
 5041. **Elizabeth*, bapt. 1723.
 5042. **William* 2d, b.

Fourth Generation.

5012. *John III. of Colchester, deacon of the Congregational Church in that town, m. Sarah Loomis of Colchester, Aug. 20, 1725, who d. April 8, 1780, aged 76. He d. Aug. 25, 1780, aged 79. On his grave stone in the Westchester Society is the following inscription:—

Death Reigns.

This stone stands to memorialize the death and burial of the aged, humane and pious Deacon John Day, who in the 80th year of his age and on August 25, 1780 quitted this mortal and entered on the immortal state.

An honest man (rare to be found),
Lies buried deep within this ground,
Whose soul to God has winged her flight,
And dwells in everlasting light.

Children—

5060. **John* 4th, b. Nov. 20, 1738.

5061. **Noah*, b. June 10, 1740.

5062. **Sarah*, b. March 12, 1742.

5063. **Lois*, b. March 13, 1744; m. Joshua Bulkley of Colchester, Nov. 19, 1761.

5064. **Stephen*, b. Feb. 20, 1746.

5013. Joseph, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Esther Hungerford, April 1, 1729, who d. May 7, 1790, aged 81. He d. Oct. 26, 1793, aged 92. Children—

5070. **Ezra*, b. June 18, 1730; d. July 23, 1730.

5071. **Joseph* 2d, b. May 6, 1731.

5072. **Esther*, b. March 12, 1733.

5073. **Grace*, b. March 12, 1736.

5074. **Mary*, b. July 2, 1738.

5075. **Ezra*, b. July 20, 1740; d. March 17, 1742.

5076. **Asa*, b. March 13, 1743; d. Sept. 10, 1760.

5077. **Rachel*, b. Nov. 22, 1745; m. Stephen Brainard.

5078. **Jesse*, b. Jan. 16, 1748.

5014. *Benjamin, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Margaret Foote of Colchester, March 6, 1729, and d. Dec. 22, 1777, aged 73. His widow d. April 1801, aged nearly 90. Children—

5080. **Anna*, b. Feb. 27, 1730; m. — Pepoon of Stockbridge, Ms.

5081. **Benjamin* 2d, b. Sept. 13, 1731.

5082. **Adonijah*, b. July 16, 1733.

5083. **Asa*, b. May 16, 1735; d. May 26, 1735.

5084. **Asa*, b. June 1, 1736; d. June 13, 1736

5085. **Margaret*, b. Oct. 27, 1737; m. Joel Jones of Hebron, Conn., Oct. 24, 1754.
 5086. **Aaron*, b. Sept. 14, 1740.
 5087. **Amasa*, b. April 21, 1742.
 5088. **Lydia*, b. April 21, 1744; m. Asa Beebe, Aug. 4, 1763.
 5089. **Daniel*, b. July 21, 1747.
 5090. **David*, b. Aug. 4, 1749.
 5091. **Editha*, b. Jan. 5, 1752; m. Elijah Williams.
 5092. **Russel*, b. d. Sept. 16, 1756.
 5093. **Russel*, bapt. Oct. 24, 1756.

5017. **David*, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Hannah Kellogg, and d. without issue, Sept. 5, 1775, aged 66, leaving a large estate, which he "gave for the support of the gospel ministry in the Presbyterian way and order," in the different parishes where his land lay, viz. in the Westchester Parish in Colchester, Hartland, and Rumney, N. H., and for the maintenance of a high school "for the instruction of youth in the Latin and Greek languages, reading, writing and arithmetic," in the town of Colchester, (Westchester.) His widow m. John Eliot of Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1766, and d. in 1812, aged 95.

5018. **Abraham*, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Irene Foot, Nov. 20, 1740, and d. March 18, 1792, aged 80. His widow d. Aug. 7, 1809. Children—

5100. **Ephraim*, b. July 10, 1741.
 5101. **Ezra*, b. April 22, 1743. (Family Record, May 3, *New Style*.)
 5102. **Nehemiah*, b. March 5, 1745.
 5103. **Abraham* 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1747.
 5104. **Elisha*, b. Jan. 30, 1749.
 5105. **Lucy*, b. May 14, 1752; m. William Brainard of Westchester Society, Dec. 31, 1792, and d. in 1831, aged 79.
 5106. **Elijah*, b. Dec. 1, 1754.
 5107. **Irene*, b. March 7, 1757; m. David Yeomans of Westchester Society, Jan. 7, 1774.
 5108. **Sarah*, b. March 26, 1759; m. Samuel Northam of Westchester Society, April 8, 1779.
 5109. **Oliver*, b. Sept. 12, 1761.

5019. **Isaac*, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Anna Foot, July 23, 1740, who d. June 22, 1760, aged 45. He d. March 7, 1765, aged 52. Children—

5110. **Anna*, b. Nov. 7, 1742; m. Joseph Skinner of Hebron, Sept. 30, 1762; d. June 3, 1815, aged 73.
 5111. **Mary*, b. Dec. 27, 1744; m. David Otis, Nov. 30, 1766.
 5112. **Daniel*, b. Nov. 14, 1746.

5113. **John*, b. Dec. 14, 1748.
 5114. **Isaac*, b. Nov. 15, 1750; d. Aug. 26, 1753.
 5115. **Jacob*, b. Aug. 31, 1753; d. March 28, 1777, of small pox, aged 24.
 5116. **Hannah*, b. Aug. 26, 1756; m. Daniel Horsford of Charlotte, Vt.
 For his second wife, Isaac m. Widow Dorothy Bigelow, Oct. 12, 1762, by whom he had one son—
 5117. *Charles*, b. July 14, 1763.

5032. *John, of Hartford, son of Thomas; m. ———, Children—

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 5130. * <i>Thomas</i> , bapt. | 1728. |
| 5131. * <i>Sarah</i> , bapt. | 1731. |
| 5132. * <i>Eunice</i> , bapt. | 1733. |
| 5133. * <i>Mary</i> , bapt. | 1736. |

5033. *Nathaniel, of Northampton, Mass., son of Thomas, m. Thankful Clesson, Jan. 20, 1737, who d. in 1754. Children—

5140. **Nathaniel* 2d, b. Oct. 1737.
 5141. **Simcon*, b. Dec. 12, 1738; d. Feb. 3, 1739.
 5142. **Thankful*, b. March 31, 1740; m. Joseph Fairfield of Pittsfield.
 5143. **Hannah*, b. 1743; m. Oliver Strong of Northampton; then John Bullard of Westhampton.

For his second wife, he married Experience Birge, in 1757, who d. Aug. 3, 1783, aged 53. He d. Sept. 26, 1787, aged 72. Children—

5144. **Simcon*, bapt. Feb. 19, 1758.
 5145. **Joel*, b. Aug. 16, 1759.
 5146. **Luke*, b. May 24, 1761.
 5147. **Experience*, b. m. — Crandall of Norwich.
 5148. **Thomas*, b. Feb. 19, 1769.

5040. *Samuel, of Hartford, son of William, m. Hannah Ashley, and was living in 1757. Children—

5150. **Samuel* 2d, b.
 5151. **Joseph*, b.
 5152. **Hannah*, b.
 5153. **Jerusha*, b.

Fifth Generation.

5060. *Noah, of East Mendon, N. Y., son of John 3d, m. Ann Loomis of Colchester, Conn., Dec. 6, 1759, and d. April 22, 1813, aged 73. His widow d. in 1831. Children—

5180. **Sarah*, b. Dec. 26, 1760; m. Charles Foot, Jr., Dec. 17, 1778.
 5181. **John*, b. May 6, 1762.

5182. **Ann*, b. March 4, 1764; m. James Bigelow, and d. Oct. 25, 1825, aged 51.
 5183. **Noah* 2d, b. May 27, 1766.
 5184. **Lois*, b. March 4, 1768; m. Joseph Carrier, 1789.
 5185. **Lydia*, b. May 1770; d. June 5, 1773, aged 3.
 5186. **Lucy*, bapt. July 12, 1772; m. Abel Baldwin of Clarendon, N. Y.
 5187. **Hannah*, bapt. April 17, 1774; m. Benjamin Botsford, and d. March 15, 1814.
 5188. **David*, b. May 7, 1775.
 5189. *Lydia*, b. _____ m. Joseph Peters of Pittstown, and lives in Portland, N. Y.
 5190. **Sophia*, b. _____ m. Ralph Strong of East Mendon, and d. Oct. 12, 1810, aged 23.
 5191. **Eli*, b. March 13, 1781; d. March 24, 1781.
 5192. **Eli*, b. _____
 5193. *Erastus*, b. March 4, 1787.
 5194. *Charles*, b. March 15, 1789.

506-I. *Stephen, son of John 3d, resided successively in Tolland, Colchester, and Wallingford, in the State of Connecticut, and in 1791 removed to Catskill, N. Y., where he died, April 11, 1820, aged 74. He married Dimmis Ransom of Kent, Conn., March 27, 1766, who died March 8, 1824, aged 74, and had ten children, viz.—

5200. **Ira*, b. May 5, 1767.
 5201. **Sodema*, b. July 6, 1769; m. Ashly Gilbert; d. May 10, 1813.
 5202. **Pamela*, b. April 18, 1772; d. July 4, 1774.
 5203. **Orrin*, b. May 11, 1776.
 5204. **Philo*, b. June 18, 1779.
 5205. *Electa*, b. March 27, 1783; m. Lyman Hall; after his decease, m. John C. Johnston.
 5206. *Julia*, b. June 16, 1785; m. Robert Gardiner, who was lost at sea a few months afterwards; then m. Henry McKinstry.
 5207. **Nancy*, b. Oct. 5, 1787; m. James Powers, and d. Jan. 14, 1826.
 5208. **Russell*, b. Oct. 10, 1789.
 5209. *Betsy*, b. Sept. 22, 1791; m. Rev. Thomas Punderson of Huntington, Conn.

507-I. *Joseph II. of Colchester, m. Susanna Brainard, Nov. 13, 1754, who d. Oct. 22, 1817, aged 87. He d. April 8, 1819, aged 88. Children—

5210. *Susanna*, b. Jan. 27, 1755; m. Elisha Kellogg of Colchester, June 9, 1776.
 5211. **Joseph*, † b. Aug. 2, 1756; d. Aug. 2, 1772, aged 20.
 5212. *Rhoda*, † b. twin; m. John Staples.
 5213. **Asenath*, b. April 2, 1759; m. Daniel Williams, Dec. 14, 1780, and d. April 27, 1841.
 5214. **Asa*, b. Aug. 12, 1761.

5215. **Esther*, b. Oct. 1, 1763; d. April 6, 1829, aged 65.
 5216. **Mary*, b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. John Kellogg, Dec. 26, 1791,
 and d. Dec. 10, 1848, aged 83.
 5217. **Eli*, b. Nov. 12, 1768; d. Sept. 10, 1776, aged 8.
 5218. **Jonathan*, b. Jan. 6, 1772; d. Sept. 17, 1776.
 5219. **Talitha*, b. April 12, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1775.
 5220. *A son, b. Sept. 17, 1776.

5078. **Jesse*, of Sing Sing, (?) N. Y., son of Joseph I., m. Mary Kellogg of Colchester, March 7, 1771, who d. Sept. 10, 1776, aged 23.

5081. **Benjamin II.*, first of Colchester, Conn., then of Hebron, Conn., removed to Royalton, Vt., about 1774; m. Abigail Day, daughter of Samuel Day of Colchester, by whom he had five children: for his second wife, m. Widow Eunice Young, by whom he had six children, and d. Jan. 26, 1811, aged 79. Children—

5230. **Samuel*, bapt. June 10, 1753.
 5231. **Benjamin* 3d, bapt. April 6, 1755.
 5232. **Mary*, bapt. Feb. 29, 1759; m. ——— Clapp.
 5233. **Asa*, bapt. March 8, 1761.
 5234. **Solomon*, b.
 5235. **Standish*, b. 1765.
 5236. **Ralph*, b.
 5237. **Alfred*, b. d. young.
 5238. **Sylvester*, b. May 17, 1770.
 5239. **Ebenezer*, b.
 5240. **Ira*, b. Dec. 4, 1777.

5082. **Adonijah*, first of Colchester, Conn., then of Ellington, Conn., son of Benjamin I., m. Sarah Loomis in 1753, and d. Oct. 1, 1799, aged 66. His widow d. Jan. 28, 1802. Children—

5250. **Charles*, b. Sept. 18, 1753.
 5251. **Sarah*, b. Feb. 9, 1755; m. Ozias Benton; d. March 23, 1816.
 5252. **Lucy*, b. June 12, 1756; m. Benjamin Chamberlin of Dalton.
 5253. **Margaret*, b. Feb. 12, 1758; m. Caleb Kelton of Stafford, Conn.
 5254. **Adonijah*, b. Dec. 28, 1759; d. in the Army at New York, Sept. 8, 1776, aged 17.
 5255. **Rachel*, b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. March 14, 1772.
 5256. **Alvin*, b. May 20, 1763.
 5257. **Levi*, b. March 14, 1765.
 5258. **Lydia*, b. Jan. 12, 1767; m. Zadoc Benton of Stafford, Conn.
 5259. **Erial*, b. July 20, 1768.
 5260. **Elihu*, b. May 7, 1770.
 5261. **Epaphroditus*, b. May 9, 1772.
 5262. **Rowena*, b. April 23, 1774; m. Darius Sabin of Greenwich, Ms.
 5263. **Clarissa*, b. Nov. 1, 1775; m. Charles Newell of Ellington; d. Aug. 1840.
 5264. **Adonijah* 2d, b. March 14, 1778.

5265. **Ira*, b. March 29, 1780; d. March 3, 1783.

5266. **Oliver*, b. Aug. 16, 1783; probably died in infancy

5086. *Aaron, of Spencertown, N. Y., son of Benjamin I.,
m. Mary ———, Children—

5270. **Lucia*, bapt. March 28, 1742.

5271. *Aaron* 2d, b.

5272. *Lewis*, b.

5273. A daughter, b.

m. ——— Schuyler

5274. A daughter, b.

m. Gideon Curtis.

5275. *Lydia*, b.

5276. *Edissa*, b.

5087. *Amasa, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Benjamin I.,
m. ——— Beebe, Children—

5280. **Clarissa*, b.

1771; d. Feb. 19, 1775.

5281. **Minoris*, b.

1773; d. Jan. 14, 1775.

5282. **Erastus*, b.

1774; d. Sept. 9, 1776.

5283. *Clarissa*, b.

m. Ebenezer Carrier, April 14, 1795.

5284. *Eleanor*, b.

m. Flavius Pease of Stockbridge.

5285. **David*, b.

1778; d. May 18, 1789.

5286. *Roderic*, b.

of Charlton, N. Y.

5287. *Minoris*, b.

5288. *Matilda*, b. 1782; m. Justin Day, (5391) Nov. 5, 1800.

5089. *Daniel, of Lima, N. Y., son of Benjamin I., m. Elizabeth Chamberlin, Dec. 10, 1772, and d. in 1835, aged 88. His widow d. July 10, 1823, aged 80. Children—

5290. **Daniel* 2d, b.

1773.

5291. **Erastus*, b. Aug. 4, 1780.

5292. *David*, b.

of Wastenaw, Mich.

5293. *Harry*, b. May 1, 1786.

5294. *Russell*, b.

5295. *Elisha*, b.

5296. *Eunice*, b.

5297. **Elizabeth*, b.

5298. **Anna*, b.

5299. **Margaret*, b.

d. in 1838.

5090. *David, of Spencertown, N. Y., son of Benjamin I.,
m. ———, Children—

5300. **Daniel*, b.

m. ——— Spencer :

removed to the West : d. aged 68.

5301. *Jerusha*, b.

m. Elias Jones of Hebron, Conn

5302. *Charlotte*, b.

5303. *Betsey*, b.

m. ——— Abel

5304. *Polly*, b

5093. *Russell, of Winhall, Vt., son of Benjamin I., m. Anna Chapman of Colchester, Conn., and d. in 1829, aged 73. Children—

5310. *Warren*, b. Nov. 24, 1787.
 5311. *Russell* 2d, b. 1791.
 5312. **Azel*, b. 1794.
 5313. **Jabez*, b. 1798; d. unm. at Schuyler,
 N. Y., July 6, 1829.
 5314. *Christiana*, b. m. J. G. Fergeson.
 5315. *Electa*, b. m. Daniel Newcomb.
 5316. *Rosina*, b. m. Josiah Clarke of Whitesboro', N. Y.
 5317. *Nancy*, b. m. Dr. Silas Clark.
 5318. *Sophia*, b. m. Joel Wright.
 5319. *Clarissa*, b. m. Dr. Dudley Beebe.

5100. *Ephraim, son of Abraham I., m. Sarah Ackley: removed to Winhall, Vt., and then to Parma, N. Y., where he d. Deacon of the Congregational Church. Children—

5320. *A son, b. d. April 15, 1764.
 5321. **Dudley*, b. Dec. 1, 1764; d. in Canada.
 5322. *Sarah*, b. m. Asa Beebe of Parma.
 5323. **Ephraim* 2d, b.
 5324. *Eli*, b.
 5325. *Abraham*, b.
 5326. *Salmon*, b.

5101. *Ezra, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Hannah Kendall, Oct. 3, 1767, and d. Nov. 21, 1823, aged 80. His widow d. Oct. 23, 1827. Children—

5330. *Asa*, b. May 16, 1768.
 5331. *Hannah*, b. May 7, 1769; m. Eldad White of South Hadley.
 5332. **Sarah*, b. June 7, 1771; m. Abiathar Vinton.
 5333. *Ezra* 2d, b. June 7, 1773.
 5334. **Rhoda*, b. Dec. 18, 1774; m. Sylvester Moody.
 5335. **Clarissa*, b. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Charles Chapin; d. June 18, 1813.
 5336. *Justin*, b. March 30, 1778.
 5337. **Alvin*, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
 5338. **Plin*, b. May 27, 1782.
 5339. **Roswell*, b. June 2, 1784.
 5340. *Ashbell*, b. Aug. 6, 1786.
 5341. *Polly*, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m. Dr. Amos Taylor of Warwick, Ms.
 5342. **Sophia*, b. April 9, 1791; m. Samuel Alvord of South Hadley; d. Dec. 7, 1816.

5102. *Nehemiah, of Dalton, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Dimmis Kilborn of Colchester, Conn., Aug. 21, 1766, and d.

Children—

5350. **Amasa*, b.
 5351. *Hezekiah*, b.

5352. **Abraham*, b.
 5353. *Nehemiah* 2d, b. March 5, 1772.
 5354. *Diadema*, b.
 5355. *Elijah*, b. May 10, 1780.

5103. *Abraham II. of Chester, Mass., m. Irene Jackson, Oct. 16, 1769, and d. in 1797, aged 50. Children—

5360. *Irene*, b. Oct. 20, 1770; m. Salithan Judd of South Hadley.
 5361. **Abraham* 3d, b. May 9, 1772.
 5362. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 28, 1773; m. Jolm Leonard of West Springfield, April 4, 1814.
 5363. *Joshua*, b. Sept. 11, 1775.
 5364. *Erastus*, b. Feb. 14, 1777; of or near Great Bend, Pa.: m.
 5365. *Anna*, b. Feb. 2, 1779.
 5366. **Ira*, b. April 28, 1781.
 5367. *Chauncey*, b. April 24, 1783.
 5368. *Rachel*, b. April 16, 1785.
 5369. *Selah*, b. March 23, 1788.
 5370. *Calvin*, b. June 12, 1790.

5104. *Elisha, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Sybil Williams, July 15, 1771, who d. June 8, 1778. He d. in South Hadley, Children—

5380. **Elisha* 2d, b.
 5381. **Zachariah*, b.
 5382. *Hannah*, b.

5106. *Elijah, of Winhall, Vt., son of Abraham I., m. Dorothy Olmsted, March 10, 1776, and d. April 22, 1798, aged 44. Children—

5390. **Dr. Stephen O.*, b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. Oct. 26, 1802, aged 26.
 5391. *Justin*, b. April 2, 1781.
 5392. **Funny*, b. Aug. 20, 1783; m. Augustus Williams; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

5109. *Oliver, of Holly, (!) N. Y., son of Abraham I., m. Children—

5400. *Austin*, b.
 5401. *Justin*, b.
 5402. *Oliver* 2d, b.
 5403. *Silas*, b.
 5404. *Lucy*, b. m. Papyrus Beebe.
 5405. *Diadema*, b. m. ——— Sprague.
 5406. *Sarah*, b.
 5407. *Sylvia*, b.
 5408. *Minerva*, b.
 5409. *Ruby*, b.
 5410. *Amarilla*, b.

5112. *Daniel, son of Isaac, m. Martha Isham of Colchester, Sept. 10, 1774: removed first to Williamstown, Mass., then to Cazenovia, N. Y., and finally to Rome, N. Y., where he d. in 1830, aged 84. Children—

5420. *Mary*, b. 1774; m. Daniel A. Noble in 1793, then, Gershom Bulkley in 1798, both of Williamstown.
 5421. *Aifred*, b. 1776.
 5422. **Jacob*, b. July 11, 1779.
 5423. *Sophia*, b. m. James Sherman of Rome, N. Y.
 5424. *Ralph*, b. 1783; unmarried.
 5425. *Daniel*, b. 1786; of Williamstown: unmarried.
 5426. *Martha*, b. 1788; m. Dea.—Miller of Pompey, N. Y.
 5427. *Anna*, b. 1791; m. Orrin Chandler of Cazenovia.
 5428. *Maria*, b. 1797; m. Daniel Faxton of Stonington, Ct.

5113. *John, of Williamstown, Mass., son of Isaac, m. Abiah Noble, and d. in 1814, aged 66. Children—

5430. **Erastus*, b. Feb. 26, 1775.
 5431. *John Bennet*, b. Sept. 26, 1775; grad. at Williams Col. in 1804.

5117. Charles, of Colchester, Conn., son of Isaac, m. Anna Worthington, Jan. 17, 1796. Children—

5440. **Nancy*, b. Jan. 25, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1797.
 5441. *Charles Frederic*, b. Jan. 12, 1798; of Colchester: unm.
 5442. *Elijah Worthington*, b. Sept. 17, 1799.
 5443. *Anna Lovett*, b. July 31, 1801.
 5444. **Albert*, b. March 16, 1803; d. March 28, 1803.
 5445. *Eliza Maria*, b. Sept. 21, 1804.
 5446. *Justin Edwin*, b. Oct. 7, 1806.
 5447. *Isaac Henry*, b. Nov. 10, 1808.
 5448. *Erastus*, b. Nov. 13, 1810.
 5449. *Artemas*, b. Dec. 11, 1812.
 5450. **John*, b. May 16, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1835.
 5451. *Guy Bigelow*, b. July 21, 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1845, and in the Theological Department in 1848.

5140. *Nathaniel II. of Northampton, Mass., m. Adah Marshall of that town, Nov. 25, 1761, and d. July 5, 1806, aged 68. Children—

5460. **Clarissa*, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766; d. April 6, 1788.
 5461. *Nathaniel 3d*, b. July 26, 1769.
 5462. **Samuel*, b. Feb. 1774; of Hartford, where he married and died.
 5463. **Dudley*, bapt. June 25, 1775.
 5464. **Grace*, bapt. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Samuel May of Northampton, May 9, 1811.

5465. **Deborah*, bapt. Sept. 29, 1782; m. Jesse Randall of Northampton, June 20, 1799.

5466. *Clarissa*, b. July 9, 1791; m. Elihu Strong of Northampton.

5144. *Simcon, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Eleanor Hurlbert, April, 1784, who d. March 30, 1785. For his second wife, he m. Phebe Goff, April 13, 1786, and d.
Children—

5470. **Simcon*, bapt. March 25, 1785; d. March 26, 1785.

5471. **Phebe*, bapt. April 5, 1789; m. ——— Greene.

5472. **Spencer*, bapt. May 6, 1792.

5473. *Pamela*, bapt. April 26, 1795; m. ——— Humiston.

5145. *Joel, of Hatfield, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Martha Murray of that town, March 10, 1783, who was b. July 14, 1761, and d. Nov. 21, 1838. He d. April 8, 1835, aged 76. Children—

5480. **William*, b. Feb. 11, 1784; d. Dec. 16, 1805.

5481. *Martha*, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Joseph Morton, Feb. 10, 1810.

5482. *Pliny*, b. March 4, 1789; of Hatfield; m. Chloe Cowles of Williamsburg, Jan. 3, 1815.

5483. *Zelotes*, b. June 24, 1791.

5484. *Elijah*, b. Sept. 6, 1793.

5485. **Obed*, b. May 6, 1796; drowned June 24, 1804.

5486. *Alouzo*, b. July 31, 1799.

5487. *Mercy M.*, b. Nov. 23, 1801; m. Amos Narramore of Goshen, Sept. 6, 1824.

5146. *Luke, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Prudence Phelps of that town, June 10, 1794, and d. June 2, 1848, aged 87. Children—

5490. *Electa*, b. April 20, 1795; m. Horace Lyman of Northampton, Dec. 1, 1820.

5491. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 1, 1796.

5492. **George*, b. June 19, 1798; m. Susan King of Westhampton, Nov. 17, 1831, and d. without issue, Oct. 27, 1834, aged 36.

5493. *Experience*, b. June 1, 1800; m. Jonathan D. Kellogg of Northampton, Dec. 25, 1823.

5494. *Jonathan*, b. April 1, 1802.

5495. **David Seward*, b. May 14, 1804; m. Amarantha Hotchkiss of Utica, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1831, and d. without issue, Nov. 10, 1834, aged 30.

5496. **Laura*, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Sept. 19, 1829.

5148. *Thomas, of Lanesboro', Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Betsey Strong of Pittsfield, Nov. 22, 1798, and d. June 2, 1827, aged 58. Children—

5500. *Thomas Lyman*, b. Aug. 20, 1799.
 5501. *Betsy*, b. Oct. 21, 1800.
 5502. **Daniel*, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. June 8, 1802.
 5503. **Polly*, b. June 7, 1803; d. Sept. 20, 1803.
 5504. *Mary Strong*, b. March 12, 1805.
 5505. *William*, b. March 28, 1809.
 5506. *Daniel*, b. Sept. 18, 1815.

5150. *Samuel II., m. Charity Pease of Glastenbury, Conn.: resided some years in Hartford, Conn., but removed about the year 1809 to Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. in 1813, aged
 Children—

5510. **Samuel II.*, b. July 30, 1783; m. Rachel Sickles of New Brunswick, N. J., in 1819, and d. in Great Barrington, in 1845, aged 62.
 5511. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1784; m. Samuel Cook of Hartford.
 5512. *William*, b. Aug. 20, 1786.
 5513. **George*, b. Aug. 28, 1790; killed in the battle of Queenstown.
 5514. **Daniel*, b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. on board the U. S. ship Columbia in the Mediterranean, in 1827.

5151. *Joseph, of Hartford, Conn., son of Samuel I., m. Rhoda Steele in 1786, and d. July, 1799. Children—

5520. **Edward*, b. April 7, 1788.
 5521. *Joseph 2d*, b. June 9, 1790.
 5522. *Amelia*, b. Dec. 1792; m. Peter Peck of Albany, N. Y.
 5523. **Horace*, b. d. young.
 5524. **Horace*, b. June 16, 1796.

~~~~~  
**Sixth Generation.**

**5181. \*John**, of Williamstown, Mass., son of Noah, m. Catharine Jones of Hebron, Conn., Dec. 20, 1792, and d. June 26, 1828, aged 66. Children—

5530. \**Maria L.*, b. Jan. 30, 1794.  
 5531. *Catharine J.*, b. Feb. 5, 1796; m. Samuel Kellogg.

**5183. \*Noah II.** of Winfield, N. Y., m. Milly Graves of Hoosick, and d. 1847, aged 79. Children—

5540. *Eli*, b.  
 5541. *Daniel*, b.  
 5542. *Orrin*, b.  
 5543. *Dudley*, b.  
 5544. *Mills*, b.  
 5545. *Lois*, b

**5188. \*David**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Polly Lee of Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1800, and d. Aug. 30, 1844, aged 69. Children—

5547. *Anna*, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. John Harton.

5548. \**Charles*, b. Feb. 28, 1803.

5549. \**Eli*, b. Jan. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1815.

**5192. \*Eli**, of Royalton, Vt., (?) son of Noah I., m. Mary Phelps of Winfield, March, 1801, and d. Children—

5550. *Prudence*, b.

5551. \**Jeremiah*, b.

5552. *Eli* 2d, b.

5553. \**Mary*, b.

5554. *Hannah*, b.

5555. *Willet*, b.

**5193. Erastus**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Marion Lee, in 1812. Children—

5560. *Asael*, b. June 4, 1813.

5561. \**Eli*, b. May 10, 1815.

5562. *Hudson*, b. Aug. 28, 1816.

5563. *Wealthy*, b. July 11, 1818; m. John Davis of New Albion, 1836

5564. *Orrin*, b. Jan. 10, 1821.

5565. *Elias*, b. July 18, 1827.

**5194. Charles**, of East Mendon, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Sally Phelps of Pittsford, May 13, 1810. Children—

5570. *Mary S.*, b. June 18, 1811; m. William Silstry of Hartland

5571. *John*, b. May 1, 1814.

5572. *Charles* 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1820.

5573. *George*, b. May 4, 1822.

5574. *Sarah J.*, b. Oct. 14, 1825.

5575. *Judson*, b. Oct. 20, 1833.

**5200. \*Ira**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. (1st) Eunice McCleave; (2d) Lucy Atwater of Wallingford, Conn., and d. Nov. 17, 1818, aged 51. Children—

5580. *John*, b. Oct. 23, 1796.

5581. *Calb*, b. April 7, 1798.

5582. \**Delia*, b. March 28, 1800; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin of Utica, N. Y., then of Cleveland, Ohio.

5583. *Henrietta*, b. Feb. 25, 1802; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin.

5584. *William*, b. March 13, 1804.

5585. *Ira Ransom*, b. March 1, 1807.

5586. *Emeline*, b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Flavel W. Bingham of Cleveland

**5203. \*Orrin**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Mary Burr Hall of Greenfield, Conn., April 25, 1802, and d. Dec. 26, 1846, aged 70. Children—

5590. *Edgar Burr*, b. Sept. 1, 1803.  
 5591. \**Henry Ransom*, b. May 9, 1805; d. May 4, 1808.  
 5592. *Samuel Sherwood*, b. April 3, 1807.  
 5593. *Julia R.*, b. April 6, 1809.  
 5594. *Mary H.*, b. May 16, 1811; m. Joshua Atwater, now of Catskill, N. Y.  
 5595. *Caroline E.*, b. April 24, 1813.  
 5596. *George B.*, July 21, 1816.  
 5597. *Charlotte M.*, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Curtis Noble of New York, Jan. 6, 1848.  
 5598. *Emily C.*, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Jeremiah Day, (662) Nov. 10, 1846.  
 5599. *Charles H.*, b. Sept. 22, 1828.

**5201.** \**Philo*, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Emma Eason Gardiner of that place, May 20, 1800, and d. Aug. 24, 1809, aged 30. Children—

5600. \**Rodman Gardiner*, b. April 4, 1801.  
 5601. \**Augusta Ann*, b. June 7, 1803.  
 5602. *Robert*, b. Feb. 17, 1805.  
 5603. \**Harriet*, b. Sept. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 1835.  
 5604. \**Nelson*, b. Sept. 24, 1808.

**5208.** \**Russell*, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Harriet Gardiner of Newport, R. I., Nov. 6, 1810, and d. Sept. 12, 1832, aged 43. Children—

5610. \**Philo*, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. April 16, 1825.  
 5611. *John Gardiner*, b. Nov. 8, 1813.  
 5612. *Stephen*, b. Sept. 6, 1815.  
 5613. *Sarah G.*, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Dennis Casey, now of New Orleans.  
 5614. \**Harriet A.*, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Oliver P. Haswell of Burlington, Vt., and d. Feb. 18, 1848.  
 5615. *Jane C.*, b. Dec. 1, 1826.  
 5616. *Mary R.*, b. March 25, 1829.  
 5617. *Emma E.*, b. Oct. 15, 1831.

**5214.** \**Asa*, of Colchester, Conn., son of Joseph 2d, m. Anna Marvin, April 25, 1790, who d. Nov. 20, 1817, aged 53. He d. Oct. 1841, aged 80. Children—

5620. *Anna*, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Dea. Warren A. Skinner of Chatham, (Easthampton Parish.) Conn., Nov. 28, 1810.  
 5621. \**Joseph*, b. Nov. 28, 1792.  
 5622. *Almira*, b. Aug. 18, 1794; m. Erastus Sheldon of New Marlboro', Mass., Nov. 27, 1835.  
 5623. *Talitha*, b. June 21, 1796; m. Warren West of Colchester, April 30, 1821.  
 5624. \**Susanna*, b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. March 21, 1834.

5625. *Elizabeth*, b. July 30, 1800; m. William E. Tracy of Colchester, Nov. 3, 1826.  
 5626. *Asa* 2d, b. Oct. 20, 1802.  
 5627. *Mary Octavia*, b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. David C. Buel, Feb. 4, 1829  
 5628. *Elihu Marvin*, b. Jan. 25, 1807.  
 5629. *Stephen Brainard*, b. Nov. 2, 1808.

**5230. \*Samuel**, of Cambridge, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d,  
 m. ————, Children—

5650. *Samuel* 2d, b. of White Creek, N. Y.,  
 m. ———— Herron: no children.  
 5651. *Eliphalet*, b. of Oak Hill, N. Y.  
 5652. *Asa*, b.  
 5653. *Solomon*, b.  
 5654. *Joseph Spencer*, b.  
 5655. *Hezekiah*, b. of Cambridge, N. Y.

**5231. Benjamin III.**, removed in 1780 from Hebron, Conn. to Royalton, Vt., of which town he was one of the first settlers, and though obliged to retire on account of the hostility of the Indians, returned in 1783; m. Hannah Northam of Hebron, March 28, 1784, and d. March 28, 1829, aged 74. His widow d. Sept. 16, 1834. Children—

5660. \**Alfred*, b. April 21, 1786.  
 5661. *Spaulding*, b. Jan. 15, 1788.  
 5663. *Mary*, b. Dec. 22, 1789; m. Wm. S. Shepherd of Randolph, Vt.  
 5663. \**Dan*, b. Jan. 22, 1791.  
 5664. *Gad*, b. Dec. 6, 1793.  
 5665. *Benjamin* 4th, b. Sept. 5, 1795.  
 5666. *Asa*, b. Aug. 7, 1797.  
 5667. *Ira*, b. Aug. 17, 1799.  
 5668. *Joel*, b. Sept. 12, 1801; of Royalton, Vt.; m. Rebecca Wheeler of Bethel, Vt., Feb. 28, 1828.

In Sept. 1827, this family after a separation of twenty five years, assembled once more under the paternal roof, and enjoyed a festival of ten days with their old neighbors and friends.

**5233. \*Asa**, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Benjamin 2d, was graduated at Dartmouth College in 17—: was a teacher for some time in Pittsfield, Mass. One child—

5670. \**Margaret*, b.

**5234. \*Solomon**, of Sandy Hill, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d,  
 m. ————, Children—

5680. \**Ralph*, b.  
 5681. *John*, b. and three daughters



**5235. \*Dr. Standish**, of Woodstock, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, studied Medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith; m. (1st) Priscilla Pierce, Dec. 29, 1785, who d. without issue: (2d) Deborah Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., March, 1791, and d. Aug. 19, 1799, aged 34. Children—

5690. \**Lucia*, b. April 1, 1794; m. Samuel Marcy, Jan. 8, 1823, and d. Jan. 8, 1831.

5691. \**Fanny*, b. Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1796.

5692. \**Fanny*, b. Jan. 1797; d. Jan. 1798.

5693. *Polly May*, b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Luther Cross of Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1827.

**5236. \*Ralph**, first of Royalton, Vt., then of Troy, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d, m. (1st) Eunice Pierce of Royalton, Aug. 17, 1788: (2d) Eunice King of Windsor, Vt., and d. Children—

5700. \**Ralph*, b. d. young.

5701. \**Danforth*, b. lived in Royalton and had several children.

5702. \**Harvey*, b. d. young.

5703. *Ira*, b.

5704. \**Emeline A.*, b. m. William F. Mead, and d. at New Orleans, Sept. 6, 1847.

**5238. \*Sylvester**, of Royalton, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, m. Rachel Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1794, and d. July 26, 1813, aged 43. Children—

5710. *Eunice*, b. April 13, 1796.

5711. *Standish*, b. March 31, 1799.

5712. *George*, b. Jan. 16, 1801.

5713. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 24, 1803.

5714. *Charles*, b. Jan. 12, 1805.

5715. *Oel*, b. Jan. 7, 1807.

5716. *Sharly G.*, b. Feb. 11, 1809.

5717. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 23, 1811.

5718. *Sylvester* 2d, b. Nov. 6, 1813.

**5239. \*Ebenezer**, of Royalton, Vt., m. Polly Robinson, Oct. 29, 1801, and d. Children—

5720. *Laura*, b. April 11, 1804.

5721. *Betsy*, b. April 5, 1806.

5722. *Alfred*, b. Dec. 14, 1807.

5723. *Albert*, b. Nov. 29, 1814.

5724. *Charles Rood*, b. May 4, 1821.

5725. *Martha*, b. Jan. 10, 1824.

**5240. Ira**, of South Barre, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, m. (1st) Martha Clark of Boston, Oct. 17, 1808, who d. July 1, 1813: (2d) Olive Smith of Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 1, 1811. Children—

5730. \**Ira*, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. May 14, 1822.  
 5731. *Clark*, b. Feb. 5, 1811.  
 5732. *Martina*, b. May 11, 1813; m. Hon. Lucius B. Peck, M. C.,  
 May 10, 1832.  
 5733. *Joseph S.*, b. Dec. 31, 1818; an officer in the U. S. Navy.  
 5734. \**Benjamin*, b. Oct. 30, 1820; a merchant in Montpelier, Vt.;  
 d. Feb. 1, 1845.  
 5735. \**Ira*, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1826.  
 5736. \**Ira*, b. April 7, 1830; d. June 12, 1832.

**5250.** \**Charles*, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. Susanna ——— in 1779, who was b. Sept. 22, 1753, and d. Feb. 4, 1844. He d. Feb. 26, 1814, aged 61. Children—

5740. *Charles 2d*, b. April 15, 1789.  
 5741. *Rachel*, b. July 15, 1782; m. Daniel Willard of Paris, N. Y.,  
 Jan. 5, 1809.  
 5742. *Sylvia*, b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. John Willard of Chili, N. Y., 1804.  
 5743. *Ira*, b. Oct. 25, 1786. m. Wm. Campbell of Pem-  
 5744. *Sarah*, }  
 5745. \**Mary*, } Twins, b. May 29, 1789; broke, N. Y., 1814.  
 m. Dea. Levi Campbell, 1816; d. in Riga, N. Y.,  
 Oct. 13, 1845.  
 5746. \**Susanna*, b. Aug. 25, 1791; m. Joel Baldwin, 1821; d. in  
 Riga, Dec. 31, 1837.  
 5747. *Flavel*, b. March 10, 1794.

**5256.** \**Alvin*, of Wilbraham, Mass., son of Adonijah, m. Temperance Snow in 1789, and d. Aug. 26, 1836, aged 73. His widow d. Sept. 29, 1839. Children—

5750. \**Marcia*, b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. Obed Wright.  
 5751. *Lucia*, b. March 4, 1792; m. John Calkins of Wilbraham,  
 April 20, 1812.  
 5752. *Alfred*, b. May 20, 1794.  
 5753. *Lovisa*, b. Aug. 25, 1796; m. Moses Hancock of Wilbraham.  
 5754. *Temperance*, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Nathaniel Knowlton of  
 Wilbraham.  
 5755. *Cyrena*, b. July 23, 1801; m. Ezra H. Beebe of Wilbraham,  
 Sept. 9, 1828.  
 5756. *Alvin 2d*, b. March 7, 1806.  
 5757. *Lyman*, b. March 20, 1812.

**5257.** *Levi*, of Lima, N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. Abiah Chamberlin of Dalton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1792. Children—

5760. *Lyman*, b. May 11, 1794.  
 5761. *Lois*, b. April 1, 1796; m. Stephen Barrett of Mendon,  
 N. Y., Dec. 1817.  
 5762. *Abiah*, b. May 22, 1798; m. Chauncey Baldwin of Sanger-  
 field, N. Y., Feb. 1819.

5763. \**Levi*, b. Sept. 10, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1802.  
 5764. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 20, 1892; m. Asa Carter of Sangerfield, Oct. 19, 1825.  
 5765. *Dan*, b. Dec. 1, 1805.  
 5766. *Leri C.*, b. May 11, 1808.  
 5767. *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 20, 1811; m. Heman Rugg of Springfield, N. Y., March 25, 1832.

**5259. Erial**, of Monson, Mass., son of Adonijah and deacon of the Baptist Church in that town; m. (1st) Eunice Russel in 1790; (2d) Lydia Snow, May, 1796. Children—

5770. *Roxanna*, b. Oct. 9, 1791; m. Joshua Stanton of Wilbraham, March 12, 1812.  
 5771. *Lucy*, b. March 2, 1793; m. Solomon Hawes of Tolland, Conn., Jan. 20, 1814.  
 5772. *Eunice*, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Amos Crandall of Tolland, Dec. 5, 1822.  
 5773. *Royal*, b. Sept. 22, 1797.  
 5774. *Russel*, b. June 16, 1799.  
 5775. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 20, 1801; m. Hiram Allard of Georgetown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1825.  
 5776. *Cyrus*, b. Nov. 20, 1804; of Munson, Mass.  
 5777. *Armenia*, b. April 28, 1807; m. Isaac F. Allard of Roxbury, Mass., May, 1833.  
 5778. *Gideon*, b. May 18, 1812.

**5260. Elihu**, of Burlington, N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. (1st) Hannah King, May 7, 1794, who d. Feb. 15, 1809; (2d) Widow Lydia Smith, April 1, 1810. Children—

5780. *Selden*, b. Jan. 7, 1795.  
 5781. \**Warren*, b. April 25, 1796; d. May 15, 1800.  
 5782. *Jerusha Warren*, b. Sept. 5, 1798; m. Dyer C. Johnson, Dec. 9, 1820.  
 5783. *Sophronia*, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Luther Chase, May, 1822.  
 5784. *Austin*, } Twins, b. Jan. 20, 1805.  
 5785. \**Laura*, } m. Daniel Blackman, 1825, and d. March 31, 1840.  
 5786. *Harlem*, b. April 15, 1808.  
 5787. *Elihu* 2d, b. June 6, 1811.  
 5788. *Ezra*, b. June 28, 1813.  
 5789. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 21, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1822.

**5261. \*Epaphroditus**, of Ellington, Conn., son of Adonijah, m. Nancy Bestar, Oct. 26, 1801, and d. in Buffalo on his way to Ohio, Sept. 15, 1815, aged 43. Children—

5790. *Mirandis*, b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. Russel Day, (5774) May 21, 1829.  
 5791. \**Nancy B.*, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1826.

5792. \**Sally S.*, b. March 11, 1809; d. July 10, 1810.  
 5793. \**Horace L.*, b. Aug. 21, 1811; d. Feb. 14, 1813.  
 5794. *Sally L.*, b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. Orrin Wilson.

**5261. Adonijah II.** of Burlington, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Marvin, Feb. 10, 1802. Children—

5800. *Marvin*, b. Dec. 26, 1802.  
 5801. *Adonijah 3d*, b. June 20, 1805.  
 5802. \**Orril*, b. March 7, 1807; d. May 11, 1808.  
 5803. \**Betsy*, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. April 1835.  
 5804. \**Hiram*, b. April 25, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1812.  
 5805. *Hiram*, b. April 6, 1813.  
 5806. *Epaphroditus*, b. Oct. 9, 1815.  
 5807. *Ira*, b. Oct. 6, 1818.

**5286. Roderic**, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Amasa, m. Elizabeth Wilson.

**5290. \*Daniel II.** of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., m. Anna Morgan, and d. April 24, 1842, aged 69. Children—

5820. *Sarah*, b. March 30, 1799; m. Ansel Brainard, Jr., Dec. 14, 1826.  
 5821. *David*, b. Aug. 30, 1801.  
 5822. *Eliza*, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. John Brainard.  
 5823. *Jerusha*, b. Feb. 1806; m. Ezekiel Root, Jan. 2, 1831.  
 5824. *Lucretia*, b. 1808; m. Wm. E. Arnold, Oct. 20, 1829.  
 5825. *Benjamin*, b. 1810.  
 5826. *Abby*, b. 1813; m. Justin Smith.  
 5827. *Daniel 3d*, b. April 12, 1816.  
 5828. *Adaline*, b. March 24, 1821.  
 5829. *Colatinus*, b.

**5291. \*Erastus**, of Washtenaw, Mich., son of Daniel I., m. Lucy Willard, who was b. Aug. 22, 1780. He d. July 14, 1836, aged 56. Children—

5830. *Erastus 2d*, b. Oct. 15, 1808.  
 5831. *John W.*, b. Sept. 13, 1810.  
 5832. *Russel*, b. May 24, 1813.  
 5833. *Daniel W.*, b. Dec. 5, 1814.  
 5834. *Levi*, b.  
 5835. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 13, 1820.  
 5836. *Lucy*, b. d. young.

**5293. Harry**, of ———, Pennsylvania, son of Daniel I., m. Nancy Chamberlin, who was b. Feb. 13, 1786. Children—

5850. \**William*, b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1809.  
 5851. *Uriel*, b. Dec. 10, 1810.  
 5852. *William C.*, b. Sept. 16, 1812.  
 5853. *Betsy*, b. Oct. 17, 1813.

5854. *Esther*, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Daniel W. Day, (5833) March 13, 1839.  
 5855. \**Emily*, b. March 17, 1819; d. June, 1821.  
 5856. *Elvira*, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Dr. L. D. Whitney of Lakeville, Mich., March, 1847.  
 5857. *Erastus*, b. March 20, 1824.  
 5858. *Lucetta*, b. July 12, 1826.  
 5859. *Lavinia Ann*, b. Aug. 31, 1828.  
 5860. *Augustus B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1830.

**5291. Russel**, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Daniel I., m. Lavinia Hubbard of Burlington, N. Y. Children—

5870. *Fanny*, b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. Norton Frost in 1845.  
 5871. *Phoebe*, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. John Mershon of Springfield, Pa., 1834.  
 5872. *Eri H.*, b. June 5, 1817.  
 5873. *Philetus*, b. Feb. 3, 1819.  
 5874. *Volney*, b. May 25, 1821.  
 5875. *Chauncey*, b. April 1824.  
 5876. *Arthurton*, b. July 1827.  
 5877. *Paullona*, b. Dec. 15, 1832.

**5295. Elisha**, of Lima, N. Y., son of Daniel I., m. Eunice Hopkins of that town. Children—

5880. *Cordelia*, b. 1827; m. — Dyer of Springfield, N. Y.  
 5881. *Horace*, b. 1829.  
 5882. *Angelina*, b.

✓ **5310. Dr. Warren**, son of Russel I., removed in 1808 to Granville, N. Y., where he studied Medicine with Dr. Eli Day, (5324); m. Eleanor Gould of that town, Feb. 13, 1813, and removed to Schuylar, N. Y. Children—

5890. \**Clarissa Gould*, b. June 4, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1815.  
 5891. *Erastus Warren*, b. Oct. 19, 1815.  
 5892. *Fayette Gould*, b. Feb. 23, 1817; was graduated at Union College in 1838; admitted to the Bar in 1842, and now an Attorney at Law in Auburn, N. Y.  
 5893. *Horace Burch*, b. Aug. 27, 1820.  
 5894. *Russel Jabez*, b. May 9, 1829.

**5311. Russel II.**, Attorney at Law, in Dansville, N. Y., m. ——— Bostwick, Children—

5900. *Ann*, b.  
 5901. *Flora*, b.

✓ **5312. \*Dr. Azel**, of Sparta, N. Y., son of Russel I., m. Flora Pierrepont, and d. at Dansville, July 4, 1828. Children—

- 5910 *Dr. Picrepoint*, b. resides in Kentucky  
 5911. *Francis*, b.  
 5912. *Franklin*, b. of Rochester, N. Y.  
 5913 *Caroline*, b.

**5323. \*Ephraim II.** of Murray, N. Y., m. Lucinda Beebe,  
 Children—

5920. *Asa*, b.  
 5921. *Ephraim*, b.  
 5922. *Hiram*, b.  
 5923. *Daniel*, b.  
 5924. *Irene*, b.  
 5925. *Margaret*, b.

**5324. Dr. Eli**, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Ephraim I., m.  
 Mary Sprague of Winhall, Vt., Children—

5930. *\*Jesse*, b.  
 5931. *\*Eli 2d*, b.  
 5932. *\*Warren*, b.  
 5933. *Dorothea*, b. m. ——— Morse.

**5325. Abraham**, of Winhall, Vt., son of Ephraim I., m.  
 ——— Sawyer, Children—

5940. *Flavilla*, b.  
 5941. *Marinda*, b.  
 5942. *Eli*, b.  
 5943. *Albert*, b.  
 5944. *Abraham 2d*, b.

**5326. Salmon**, of Ashford, N. Y., son of Ephraim I., m.  
 ———, Children—

5950. *Sophia*, b.  
 5951. *Elvira*, b.  
 5952. *Sylvia*, b.  
 5953. *Amaritta*, b.  
 5954. *Abigail*, b.  
 5955. *Dudley*, b.  
 5956. *Marshall*, b.  
 5957. *Salmon 2d*, b.

**5327. Asa**, of Granby, Mass., son of Ezra, m. Lydia Tuttle  
 of West Springfield, March 8, 1792. Children—

5960. *Lysander*, b.  
 5961. *Asenath*, b.  
 5962. *Pamela*, b.  
 5963. *Lydia*, b.  
 5964. *Lorraine*, b.

**5333. Ezra II.** of Greenfield, N. Y., m. ————  
Children—

5970. \**Sally*, b. Nov. 12, 1797; m. Ira Ormsby; d. 1830.  
 5971. *Ezra* 3d, b. Nov. 13, 1809; m. Betsey Hodges of Greenfield, in 1821.  
 5972. *William Whipple*, b. May 25, 1803; of Waterford, N. Y., m. Mary H. Horton of Norton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1827.  
 5973. \**Hannah*, b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. April 5, 1839.  
 5974. *Alvin*, }  
 5975. *Almeida*, } Twins, b. July 5, 1807; m. Sally Jane Ensign, 1837.  
 5976. *Saburna*, b. May 25, 1809; m. Edward Parkman of Corinth, N. Y., 1837.  
 5977. *David D.*, b. July 7, 1811; m. Adaline Webb of Lansingburgh, 1834.  
 5978. *Horace W.*, b. June 10, 1813; of Lansingburgh, N. Y., m. Julia B. Hanford, 1839.

**5336. Justin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Patty Bracket, Feb. 12, 1800, who d. Aug. 21, 1842. Children—

5980. \**Justin* 2d, b. Oct. 26, 1803; m. Julia Moody of South Hadley, Jan. 22, 1825, and d. without issue, Feb. 19, 1837, aged 33.  
 5981. *Plin*, b. June 1, 1806.  
 5982. *Pamela*, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. John M. Chapin, April, 1831.  
 5983. *Alfred*, (*Dr.*) b. Feb. 22, 1811.  
 5984. *Fidelia*, b. July 2, 1813; m. Phinehas White of Napier, Mich.  
 5985. *Sophia D.*, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Charles H. Smith of Northampton.  
 5986. \**Clarissa E.*, b. April 25, 1818; d. Dec. 15, 1819.  
 5987. *Horace R.*, b. Dec. 17, 1820.  
 5988. *Austin S.*, b. Oct. 4, 1822.

**5337. \*Alvin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Hannah Butts of that town, Oct. 31, 1802, and d. Nov. 8, 1806, aged 26. Children—

5990. \**Asaph Butts*, b.  
 5991. *Alvin* 2d, b.

**5338. \*Plin**, of West Springfield, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Deborah Butts of South Hadley, May 15, 1805, and d. Aug. 31, 1846. Children—

6000. *Plin B.*, b. April 21, 1806.  
 6001. *Sherubiah*, b. Jan. 30, 1808.  
 6002. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 12, 1809.  
 6003. *Deborah Ann*, b. Sept. 9, 1813.  
 6004. *Alvin*, b. Sept. 3, 1815.  
 6005. *Eliza Maria*, b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Abel F. Hildreth of Derry, N. H., July 24, 1841.  
 6006. *Henry*, b. Dec. 25, 1820

6007. *Addison*, b. April 4, 1823.  
 6008. *Catharine*, b. June 4, 1825; m. Richard W. Swan of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 1845.

**5339. \*Roswell**, of Malta, N. Y., son of Ezra I., m. Eldula Fellowes, in 1814, and d. July 3, 1848, aged 64. Children—

6010. \**Lorenzo*, b. 1816; d. young.  
 6011. \**Samuel*, b. 1818; d. 1834.  
 6012. *Andrew*, b. 1821.  
 6013. *Elizabeth*, b. 1826; m. ———, Sept. 1848.

**5340. Ashbel**, of Greenfield, N. Y., son of Ezra I., m. Lucretia Stewart of Chester, Mass., about 1807. Children—

6020. \**Ashbel*, b. about 1809; d. 1835.  
 6021. *Amanda*, b. 1811.  
 6022. *Olive*, b. 1814.  
 6023. *Almira*, b. 1819.  
 6024. *Samuel Findlay*, b. about 1826.

**5350. Amasa**, of Dalton, Mass., son of Nehemiah, m. Children—

6030. *Elisha*, b. of Dalton.  
 6031. *John*, b. and two others.

**5353. Nehemiah II.** of South Hadley, Mass., m. Thirza Alvord of that town, Aug. 16, 1792, who d. Aug. 5, 1837. Children—

6060. *Walter*, b. Feb. 16, 1793.  
 6061. \**Porter*, b. June 18, 1795; d. in Catskill, N. Y., in 1847.  
 6062. *Abigail*, b. Dec. 7, 1796.  
 6063. *Major*, b. Feb. 16, 1799.  
 6064. \**Minerva*, b. Oct. 29, 1802; m. Ebenezer S. Goldthwait, Nov. 4, 1819; d. July 20, 1822.  
 6065. \**Melancthon*, b. March 18, 1808.  
 6066. *Franklin*, b. March 5, 1810.  
 6067. *Alonzo*, b. Dec. 17, 1813.

**5361. \*Abraham III.**, first of Chester, Mass., then of Triangle, N. Y., m. Anna Brooks in 1794, who d. April 25, 1843. He d. Nov. 7, 1844, aged 72. Children—

6080. *Irene*, b. Dec. 2, 1795; m. Asa Taft of Triangle, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816.  
 6081. *Abraham 4th*, b. Jan. 17, 1799.  
 6082. \**Clarendon*, b. Aug. 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1826.  
 6083. *Electa*, b. April 1, 1803; m. John W. Taft of Union, Ind., Nov. 29, 1822.  
 6084. *Ira*, b. March 22, 1804.



6085. *Eliza*, b. March 9, 1806; m. Dexter Whitney of Triangle, Nov. 23, 1822.  
 6086. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Abraham Taft of Elkland, Pa., Oct. 18, 1822.  
 6087. *Joshua*, b. Jan. 9, 1809.  
 6088. *John G.*, b. March 10, 1812.  
 6089. \**Mary*, b. May 1814; m. Isaac Taft of Triangle, April 1834; d. Dec. 1839.  
 6090. *William W.*, b. Aug. 27, 1816.  
 6091. *Seymour S.*, b. July 1, 1819.

**5366.** \**Ira*, of Chester, Mass., son of Abraham II., m. Clara Cady, (b. Aug. 18, 1786,) Oct. 11, 1807, and d. May 14, 1837, aged 56. Children—

6110. *Clarissa*, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Joseph Kelso of Chester, Sept. 1827.  
 6111. \**Esther*, b. July 26, 1810; m. Alonzo Clapp of Chester, and d. April 12, 1823.  
 6112. *Ira 2d*, b. Aug. 8, 1812.  
 6113. *Asa C.*, b. March 24, 1815.  
 6114. *Joshua*, b. Feb. 20, 1817; of Pulaski, Ill.  
 6115. *Calvin*, b. Oct. 24, 1818; of Chester.  
 6116. *Alvin*, b. Feb. 1, 1820.  
 6117. \**Erastus*, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. young.  
 6118. *Louisa*, b. Dec. 19, 1822.  
 6119. *Martha A.*, b. April 13, 1824; m. Edw. Sampson, June 14, 1842.  
 6120. *John*, b. Aug. 2, 1825; of Hinsdale, Mass.  
 6121. *Edwin Munroe*, b. June 5, 1828; of Westfield, Mass.

**5380.** \**Elisha II.* of Easthampton, Mass., m. ————, Children—

6150. *William*, b. ———— of Northampton.  
 6151. *Norris*, b. ————  
 6152. *Deborah*, b. ———— m. Josiah Snow of South Hadley.  
 6153. *Betsey*, b. ———— m. ———— Miller of Westfield.

**5391.** *Justin*, of Colchester, (Westchester Society,) son of Elijah, resides on the farm formerly owned by his grandfather Abraham; m. Matilda Day, (5288) of Stockbridge, Nov. 5, 1800. Children—

6160. *Elijah*, b. June 13, 1802.  
 6161. *Eleanor Louisa*, b. Feb. 18, 1804; m. Ansel Hungerford of Hadlyme, Feb. 19, 1833.  
 6162. *Stephen Olmsted*, b. Jan. 7, 1806.  
 6163. *Amasa*, b. May 12, 1808.  
 6164. \**Sarah Maria*, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. John J. Worthington, May 6, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1832.  
 6165. *Dorothy Olmsted*, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Brainard D. Kellogg, March 13, 1834.

6166. *Justin* 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1815.  
 6167. \**Roderic*, b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. Dec. 16, 1821.  
 6168. *Fraucis Matilda*, b. April 16, 1820; m. Jared C. Kellogg,  
 Oct. 1, 1839.  
 6169. *Laura*, b. Oct. 16, 1822.  
 6170. *Roueric*, b. May 16, 1825.

**5100. Austin**, of Holly, N. Y., son of Oliver, m. ———  
 Chapman, Children—

6180. *Mary Ann*, b. m. Hiram Buel.  
 6181. *Catharine*, b.  
 6182. *Ferdinand A.*, b.  
 6183. \**Corydon Chapman*, b.

**5101. Justin**, of Granville, N. Y., son of Oliver, m. ———  
 ———, Children—

6190. *Charles*, b.  
 6191. *Minerva*, b.  
 6192. *Edward*, b.

**5102. Oliver H.** of Murray, N. Y., m. ——— ———,  
 Children—

6200. *Philura*, b.  
 6201. *Elijah*, b.  
 6202. *Justus*, b.  
 6203. *Diodate Brockway*, b.  
 6204. *Ceritha*, b.  
 6205. *Cornelia*, b.  
 6206. *Oliver* 3d, b.

**5103. Alfred**, of Rome, N. Y., son of Daniel, m. Anna  
 Smith, Children—

6220. *William*, b.  
 6221. *Thomas*, b.  
 6222. *Dwight*, b.  
 6223. A daughter, b.

**5104. \*Jacob**, successively of Cazenovia and Granville, N. Y.  
 and Sherman, Mich., son of Daniel, m. Abigail Bulkley, Nov. 28, 1801,  
 and d. Oct. 15, 1839, aged 60. His widow d. Feb. 20, 1840. Children—

6230. *Gershom Bulkley*, b. Oct. 28, 1802.  
 6231. *Henry Jacob*, b. June 4, 1804.  
 6232. *William Addison*, b. April 23, 1806.  
 6233. *Daniel Isham*, b. Nov. 15, 1808.  
 6234. *Elizabeth Abigail*, b. June 20, 1810; m. ——— Rice.  
 6235. \**Martha Ann*, b. June 4, 1815.

6236. \**Charles Tayntor*, b. June 9, 1811; d. young.  
 6237. \**John Edward*, b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. aged 19.  
 6238. \**Edwin Tayntor*, b. Twin; d. young.  
 6239. \**Charlotte Maria*, b. May 4, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1846.  
 6240. \**Sarah Tayntor*, b. May 12, 1820.  
 6241. \**Charles Chester*, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1823.

**5430. \*Erastus**, of Williamstown, Mass., son of John, m. Louisa Skinner of Hebron, Conn., who d. July 14, 1824. He d. Aug. 1, 1830, aged 55. Children—

6250. *Henrietta A. C.*, b. m. Joseph Skinner 3d.  
 6251. *Mary Ann*, b. March 20, 1807.  
 6252. *John W.*, b. Feb. 2, 1808.  
 6253. *Louisa S.*, b. Jan. 15, 1811.  
 6254. *Harriet B.*, b. Feb. 21, 1814.  
 6255. \**George W.*, b. Dec. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1825.  
 6256. *William F.*, b. June 30, 1819.  
 6257. \**Thompson H.*, b. April 10, 1822; d. March 10, 1823.

**5442. Elijah W.** of Port Tobacco, Md., son of Charles, m. Annie Baillie, (b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1793,) July 20, 1834, who d. May 17, 1845, aged 52. Children—

6260. \**John Baillie*, b. June 27, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1836.

**5446. Justin E.** of Colchester, Conn., son of Charles, m. Eliza Maria Ransom of Colchester, Nov. 10, 1835. Children—

6270. *Frances Ann*, b. Jan. 28, 1837.  
 6271. *Elijah Worthington*, b. Nov. 25, 1840.

**5447. Isaac H.** of Colchester, son of Charles, m. Sarah Ellis Williams of Chatham, (b. June 10, 1817,) Oct. 10, 1842. Children—

6280. *Ann Eliza*, b. April 29, 1844.  
 6281. *Sparrow Williams*, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

**5448. Erastus**, son of Charles, studied Theology in the Theological Department of Yale College, where he completed his studies in Aug. 1844; m. Maranda Matilda West, (b. Oct. 13, 1812,) daughter of Rev. Joel West of Chatham, (Easthampton Parish,) Conn., Sept. 15, 1846. Children—

6290. *Mary*, b. Aug. 24, 1847.

**5461. Nathaniel III.** of Northampton, Mass., m. Achsah Strong, Nov. 29, 1792, who d. July 31, 1847. Children—

6300. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Phinehas Owens of Westfield, Sept. 1, 1820.

6301. *Hiram*, b. April 11, 1796.  
 6302. \**Hiram*, b. Oct. 1797; d. May 11, 1819, aged 22.  
 6303. *Eliza*, b. May 11, 1804; m. William Smith of Northampton  
 6304. *Wealthy*, b. Jan. 1806; m. Levi Pond of Hatfield.  
 6305. *Abira*, b. m. Wm. Leonard of Ashfield.  
 6306. *Samuel*, b. March 1810.  
 6307. *Deborah*, b. Nov. 1813; m. Wm. Wolcott of Williamsburg.

**5462.** \***Samuel**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Nathaniel H.,  
 m. ——— Brewster, Children—

6310. *Samuel*, b. and two daughters, who  
 removed to Illinois.

**5463.** \***Dudley**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel H.,  
 m. Ruth Nichols of that town, and d. May 9, 1818. Children—

6320. \**Rosanna*, b. 1812?  
 6321. *Dudley*, b. Jan. 25, 1814.  
 6322. \**George*, b. June 13, 1818; d. in 1845.

**5472.** \***Spencer**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Simcon, m.  
 Martha Hall of Easthampton, and d. in Sept. about 1826. Children—

6330. \**Francis Eleanor*, b. d. young.  
 6331. \**Julia*, b. d. about 1844.  
 6332. *Simcon*, b.  
 6333. *Francis Eleanor*, b.  
 6334. *William Hall*, b.  
 6335. *Martha*, b.

**5483.** **Zelotes**, of New Haven, Conn., son of Joel, m. Eliza  
 Atwater of that city, July 23, 1817. Children—

6340. *Sarah Ann*, b. June 12, 1818; m. Ezekiel H. Trowbridge  
 of New Haven, June 20, 1840.  
 6341. \**Alouzo Murray*, b. March 22, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1823.  
 6342. *Eliza Jane*, b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Sylvester Tuttle, May 2, 1849.  
 6343. *Zelotes 2d*, b. June 25, 1825.  
 6344. *Francis Rebecca*, b. March 28, 1832.  
 6345. *Augustus Pliny*, b. May 9, 1834.  
 6346. *Wilbur Fisk*, b. Jan. 9, 1838.

**5484.** **Elijah**, formerly of Waterloo, N.Y., now of Heunepin,  
 Ill., son of Joel, m. (1st) Eliza Strong of Northampton, May 16,  
 1816; (2d) Eliza Parsons of Waterloo, March 2, 1824; (3d) Ann  
 Swift in 1828. Children—

6350. *William Henry*, b. March 1817.  
 6351. *Edward Lewis*, b. July 4, 1819.  
 6352. *Frederic Augustus*, b. Sept. 12, 1821.  
 6353. *Elijah 2d*, b. March 1846.

**5186. Alonzo**, of Savannah, Ga., son of Joel, m. Jane Elizabeth Corey, Aug. 14, 1825. Children—

6360. *Elizabeth*, b. June 12, 1826; m. Clarence Lawrence, Jan. 1846.

6361. *Alonzo Murray*, b. June 1828.

**5494. Jonathan**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Luke, m. Laura O. Hubbard of Cummington, Feb. 18, 1830. Children—

6370. *Laura*, b. Nov. 26, 1830.

6371. *Myron*, b. Nov. 6, 1832.

6372. *Mary*, b. April 17, 1836.

6373. *Susan*, b. Aug. 4, 1839.

6374. *William Hubbard*, b. May 5, 1842.

6375. *Ellen Czrina*, b. July 12, 1847.

**5500. Thomas L.** of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Thomas, m. Sally White of Torrington, Conn., Feb. 1830. Children—

6380. *William White*, b. Feb. 1834.

6381. *Helvi*, b. May 1843.

**5505. William**, of Bristol, Conn., son of Thomas, m. Emeline C. Hitchcock, (b. Jan. 18, 1815,) of Southington, Conn., May 2, 1836. Children—

6390. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 29, 1837.

6391. *Harriet Eliza*, b. May 8, 1843.

**5506. Daniel**, of Lanesboro', Mass., son of Thomas, Principal of the Academy in that town, m. Jane Eliza Smedley of Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1840. Child—

6400. *Ellen Maria*, b. Oct. 5, 1842.

**5512. William**, of Great Barrington, Mass., son of Samuel II., m. Mary Pixley in 1808. Children—

6410. \**Samuel*, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. young.

6411. \**William*, b. April 15, 1810; d. young.

6412. *Guy*, b. Aug. 12, 1811.

6413. *Horace H.*, b. July 10, 1813.

6414. \**Sarah*, b. April 13, 1815; d. 1821.

6415. \**Mary*, b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. young.

6416. \**Mary*, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Miles Avery; d. May 28, 1839.

6417. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Geo. L'Hommedieu, April 23, 1839.

6418. \**Charity*, b. Aug. 8, 1825; m. Jonathan F. Franklin of East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1844, and d. March 1846.

**5520. Edward**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Joseph, m. Alice Rogers of Montville, Conn., May 16, 1813, and d. Sept. 30, 1842, aged 54. Children—

6420. \**Thomas Steele*, b. July 12, 1814; d. Sept. 3, 1814.  
 6421. \**Edward Steele*, b. March 13, 1815; d. June 18, 1816.  
 6422. *Edward Thomas*, b. May 13, 1817.  
 6423. *Amelia Jenette*, b. April 30, 1818; m. Joseph S. Williams of Hartford, in 1840.  
 6424. *Aurelia Rhoda*, b. Aug. 11, 1819.  
 6425. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m. Moseley S. Roberts of Hartford, in 1840.  
 6426. *Catharine Alice*, b. June 1, 1822; m. Horace H. Day, (6413) Sept. 14, 1844.  
 6427. *Wheaton*, b. Sept. 21, 1826.

**5521. Joseph II.** of Monticello, Ind., m. Mary Ann Griffith of Barbersville, Va., June 15, 1820, who d. March 8, 1846. Children—

6430. *John*, b. Jan. 16, 1823.  
 6431. \**Amelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. March 4, 1827.  
 6432. *Edward Horace*, b. Oct. 26, 1829.  
 6433. \**Joseph*, b. Aug. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1840.

**5524. \*Horace**, of Hudson, N. Y., son of Joseph, m. Mellicent Hildreth of that place, Nov. 12, 1818, and d. Oct. 1, 1822, aged 25. One child—

6440. *Rev. Horace G.*, b. Sept. 13, 1819; Pastor of the Baptist Church in Skeneectady, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1847.

#### Seventh Generation.

**5548. \*Charles**, of Alabama, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of David, m. Jane Lewis of Murray, N. Y., and d. Dec. 26, 1847. Children—

6500. *Eli*, b. and two others.

**5560. Asahel**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Charlotte Waite of Cataaugus, N. Y., in 1838. Children—

6540. *Persis*, b. June 5, 1839.  
 6541. *Wealthy*, b. June 26, 1841.  
 6542. *Alonzo E.*, b. March 20, 1843.  
 6543. *Esther R.*, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

**5561. \*Eli**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Cyrene Chase of Cataaugus, N. Y. in 1838, and d. in 1846, aged 31. Children—

6550. *Harriet A.*, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

✓ **5562. Hudson**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Eliza Gray of Cataraugus, N. Y., in 1837. Children—

6560. \**Ozro E.*, b. May 26, 1839; d. 1841.

6561. *Cordelia*, b. April 6, 1842.

6562. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

**5564. Orrin**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Brooksanna Jones of Cataraugus, N. Y., in 1845. Children—

6570. *Alvin C.*, b. April 13, 1848.

**5571. John**, of Royalton, son of Charles, m. Catharine Watson, Children—

6590. *Dudley Watson*, b.

6591. *John 2d*, b.

6592. *Mary*, b.

6593. *Charles*, b.

✓ **5573. George**, of East Mendon, N. Y., son of Charles, m. Harriet Fisher, Children—

6600. *Harriet*, b.

**5580. John**, of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Ira, m. Mary Powers, Oct. 2, 1817. Children—

6610. \**Cornelia H.*, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Henry C. Kingsley, Esq. of Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1841, and d. Aug. 31, 1843.

6611. *Maria E.*, b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. M. C. Younglove of Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1840.

6612. \**James P.*, b. May 10, 1827; d. July 18, 1848.

✓ **5581. Caleb**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Ira, was graduated at Yale College in 1818; m. Lucretia Lyman of Goshen, Conn., Children—

6620. \**Moses Lyman*, b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. April 29, 1833.

6621. *Caleb Atwater*, b. Oct. 23, 1829.

6622. *Edward Lyman*, b. Feb. 2, 1835.

6623. *Elizabeth Henrietta*, b. March 27, 1837.

6624. *Ellen Augusta*, b. July 15, 1840.

**5584. Rev. William**, Bethel-Chaplain in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Ira, was ordained Sept. 29, 1840; m. Elizabeth Waldo Allen of Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 8, 1842. Children—

6630. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 11, 1846.

6631. *Lucy Waldo*, b. July 26, 1848.

**5585. Ira R.** of Atwater, Ohio, son of Ira, m. Harriet Field of Atwater, March 1, 1829. Children—

6640. *William Sherwood*, b. June 17, 1831.  
 6641. *Edgar Field*, b. June 27, 1835.  
 6642. *Helen Maria*, b. May 5, 1840.  
 6643. \**Mary Lavinia*, b. July 16, 1842; d. July 17, 1845.  
 6644. *Sarah Lavinia*, b. March 6, 1847.

**5590. Edgar B.** of Catskill, N. Y., son of Orrin, was graduated at Yale College in 1824; m. Sophia A. Camp of Sacketts Harbor, Sept. 21, 1835. Children—

6650. *Sophia Hale*, b. Feb. 24, 1838.  
 6651. *Ella M.*, b. April 29, 1844.  
 6652. *Isabel H. M.*, b. Sept. 6, 1846.

**5592. Samuel S.** of Catskill, N. Y., son of Orrin, m. (1st) Catharine A. De Forest of Huntington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1832, who d. Aug. 29, 1837; (2d) Cornelia E. Spencer of Utica, N. Y., June 16, 1842. Children—

6660. *Walter De Forest*, b. Oct. 27, 1835.  
 6661. \**Benjamin W.*, b. June 11, 1837; d. March 9, 1838.  
 6662. *Orrin*, b. Sept. 24, 1845.  
 6663. *Joshua Spencer*, b. Dec. 11, 1846.  
 6664. *Ellen Spencer*, b. Sept. 22, 1848.

**5600. \*Redman G.** of New York City, son of Philo, m. (1st) Cornelia W. Hoag of Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1823; (2d) Mary Hoag of Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1832, and d. Oct. 12, 1835, aged 34. Children—

6670. *Thomas Hoag*, b. March 3, 1825.  
 6671. \**Robert Henry*, b. Aug. 21, 1826.  
 6672. \**Caroline*, b. Oct. 17, 1828.  
 6673. \**Emma Cornelia*, b. April 22, 1831.  
 6674. *Gardiner*, b. Dec. 20, 1833.

**5602. Rev. Robert**, of Nassau, N. Y., son of Philo, m. Eliza Hoag of that town, June 1833. Children—

6680. *Edward*, b. March 1834.  
 6681. *Caroline H.*, b. Sept. 1844.

**5621. \*Dea. Joseph**, of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., son of Asa I., m. Eliza Adams of Colchester, May 24, 1825, and d. in 1846, aged 54. Children—

6700. *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 14, 1827.  
 6701. *Heman*, b. Nov. 6, 1831.  
 6702. *Laura Adams*, b. March 11, 1833.  
 6703. *Henry Norman*, b. Jan. 29, 1836.  
 6704. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. May 7, 1839.



**5626. Asa II.** of Marlborough, Conn., m. Charlotte P. Jones of Marlboro', Dec. 31, 1834. Children—

6710. *John W.*, b. March 9, 1836.  
 6711. *Samuel Jones*, b. Nov. 5, 1840.  
 6712. *Florcuca Wilson*, b. May 6, 1844.

**5628. Elibu M.** of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., son of Asa I., m. Elizabeth Jane Buel of Marlborough, Conn., May 29, 1833. Children—

6720. *Susan*, b. June 3, 1834.  
 6721. *Erastus Sheldon*, b. July 7, 1836.  
 6722. *Jane Maria*, b. March 19, 1842.  
 6723. *David Buel*, b. Oct. 15, 1844.

**5629. Stephen B.** of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Ct., son of Asa I., m. Clarissa L. Brainard, Nov. 27, 1834. Children—

6730. \**Hobart*, b. and d. Jan. 4, 1837.  
 6731. \**Abby*, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1838.  
 6732. *Everett William*, b. May 25, 1840.  
 6733. *Margaret Foot*, b. May 23, 1843.  
 6734. *Almira Sheldon*, b. Nov. 1846.

**5652. Asa**, of Ogden, N. Y., son of Samuel, m. — — —, Children—

6750. *Ira*, b.  
 6751. *M'Lauren*, b.  
 6752. *Jane*, b.  
 6753. *Alma*, b.  
 6754. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 6755. *Mary*, b.

**5660. \*Alfred**, first of Milton, Vt., then of Burlington, Vt., son of Benjamin 3d, m. Mary Richmond of Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 20, 1812, and died suddenly from being thrown from a wagon, Dec. 8, 1834, aged 48. His widow d. July 23, 1839, aged 47. Children—

6790. *Angelina A.*; b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. William B. Munson of Colchester, Vt., May 16, 1831.  
 6791. *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. George W. Cobb of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1836.  
 6792. *Franklin O.*, b. Oct. 31, 1815.  
 6793. *Alfred 2d*, b. Oct. 24, 1817; of Exeter, Ill.  
 6794. *Louisa M. R.*, b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. John S. Munson of Colchester, Vt., May 13, 1841.  
 6795. *Ira*, b. April 15, 1822; not known to be living.  
 6796. *Richmond L.*, b. Feb. 14, 1824; of Colchester, Vt.  
 6797. *Margaret M.*, b. Nov. 8, 1826.

**5661. Spaulding**, first of Enosburg, Vt., now of Orangeport, N. Y., son of Benjamin 3d, m. Sarah Fasset, (b. Jan. 8, 1792,) of Enosburg, Feb. 15, 1810. Children—

- 6800. *Silas Benjamin*, b. Nov. 2, 1812.
- 6801. *Julia*, b. Sept. 24, 1814.
- 6802. *Clarissa*, b. Feb. 8, 1817.
- 6803. *Scymour Tuller*, b. May 4, 1820.
- 6804. *Dan Dewey*, b. Dec. 11, 1821.
- 6805. *Persis*, b. Jan. 20, 1824.
- 6806. *Alfred*, b. Sept. 24, 1827: of Lockport.
- 6807. *Ira Sylvester*, b. March 11, 1830.
- 6808. *Sarah Parmelee*, b. Dec. 15, 1835.

**5663. \*Dan**, of Burlington, Vt., son of Benjamin 3d, and Deacon of the Congregational Church in that town, m. Persis Dewey of Milton, Vt., Nov. 8, 1814, and d. instantly from ossification of the heart, Jan. 7, 1842, aged 51. Children—

- 6810. *\*Persis*, b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. James E. Brinsmade of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1834, and d. Jan. 11, 1845.
- 6811. *\*Dan Dewey*, b. Jan. 24, 1819; d. July 1, 1819.
- 6812. *Zebediah Dewey*, b. Aug. 22, 1820.
- 6813. *Harrict*, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. William B. Rhoades of Westport, N. Y., March 11, 1840.
- 6814. *\*Abigail*, b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1827.
- 6815. *Henry*, b. June 15, 1828.
- 6816. *\*Cleora*, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1830.
- 6817. *Dan Douglas*, b. Sept. 1, 1831.
- 6818. *Lucius*, b. March 2, 1838.

**5664. Gad**, son of Benjamin 3d, has resided successively in Carlisle, Lancaster and Harrisburg, Pa., in which places he has been engaged in teaching nearly 30 years; m. Ann De Pui of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1830. Children—

- 6825. *Ann De Pui*, b.
- 6826. *Mary*, b.

**5665. Benjamin IV.** of Lockport, N. Y., m. Cynthia Freeman of Potsdam, N. Y., April 15, 1819: and has four daughters.

**5666. Asa**, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Benjamin 3d, m. (1st) Abigail Hall of Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1824, who d. Feb. 11, 1841: (2d) Cleora Edwards of Lockport, May 26, 1842. Children—

- 6840. *Warren Hall*, b. Nov. 1, 1826.
- 6841. *Emerson*, b. July 18, 1830.
- 6842. *Cornelia Hortensia*, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
- 6843. *Fayette*, b. July 24, 1839.

**5667. Dr. Ira**, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., son of Benjamin 3d. m. Elizabeth Torrey of that place, Dec. 25, 1828. Children—

6850. *Alfred*, b. Feb. 20, 1830.  
 6851. *Annette*, b. July 5, 1832.  
 6852. \**Caroline Elizabeth*, b. July 8, 1834; d. March 17, 1835.  
 6853. *John Emory*, b. April 1, 1836.  
 6854. *Mary*, b. July 8, 1838.  
 6855. *Susan Alice*, b. Oct. 6, 1840.  
 6856. *Jacob Torrey*, b. Dec. 9, 1842.  
 6857. \**Ira*, b. Dec. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1845.  
 6858. *Francis Boggs*, b. May 2, 1847.

**5712. George**, of ———, ———, son of Sylvester, m. Mary Bellows of Ipswich, Vt., Children—

6910. *Charles Edward*, b.  
 6911. *George Washington*, b.  
 6912. *Mary*, b.  
 6913. *James Giles*, b.  
 6914. *Benjamin*, b.

**5713. Edmund**, of ———, ———, son of Sylvester, m. Augusta Gale of Barre, Vt., Children—

6920. *Sylvester*, b.  
 6921. *Dennison*, b.  
 6922. *Lucy*, b.  
 6923. *Clarissa*, b.  
 6924. *Julia*, b.

**5712. Benjamin**, of Royalton, Vt., son of Sylvester, m. Emily H. Goff, Jan. 19, 1847.

**5731. Clark**, of Barre, Vt., son of Ira, m. Emily Carter, June 2, 1841. Children—

7010. *Gertrude*, b. April 3, 1843.  
 7011. *Alvin*, b. Feb. 2, 1845.  
 7012. *Emily*, b. March 23, 1848.

**5740. Charles II.**, first of Burlington, N. Y., now of Sauquoit, N. Y., m. Eunice King, (b. Oct. 27, 1788,) Nov. 24, 1808. Children—

7030. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 27, 1809.  
 7031. *Alvord*, b. Sept. 18, 1811.  
 7032. \**Samuel*, b. Aug. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1813.  
 7033. *Alvin*, b. Dec. 20, 1814.  
 7034. *Sophia*, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. ———, Jan. 25, 1837.  
 7035. *Almon*, b. Jan. 27, 1819.

7036. \**Harrict*, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. young.  
 7037. *Abneron*, b. April 11, 1822; of Litchfield, N. Y.  
 7038. *Albert*, b. July 20, 1824.  
 7039. *Alfayette*, b. July 30, 1826.  
 7040. *Rexy Alice*, b. Sept. 2, 1829.  
 7041. \**Alfred*, b. July 16, 1831; d. March 18, 1833.

**5743. Ira**, of Ellington, N. Y., son of Charles I., m. Susanna Mather, in 1810. Children—

7050. *Daniel Willard*, b. April 29, 1811.  
 7051. \**Stephen M.*, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. July 21, 1815.  
 7052. *Mary M.*, b. July 19, 1814; m. John F. Farnam of Ellington, Jan. 6, 1836.  
 7053. *Lorenzo M.*, b. May 16, 1816.  
 7054. *Almira*, b. May 30, 1818; m. Warren Hoag, Jan. 6, 1840.  
 7055. *Sarah A.*, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Eli Perkins, Jan. 16, 1844.  
 7056. *Maria H.*, b. Aug. 4, 1825.  
 7057. *Edwin P.*, b. March 27, 1829.

**5747. Flavel**, of Burlington, N. Y., (on the homestead,) son of Charles I., m. Lucy Marvin in 1817. Children—

- |                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 7060. <i>Lucy</i> , b.    | 1830. |
| 7061. <i>Ira</i> , b.     | 1832. |
| 7062. <i>Julia</i> , b.   | 1834. |
| 7063. <i>La Mott</i> , b. | 1838. |

**5752. Alfred**, of Mantua, Ohio, son of Alvin, m. Lydia Calkins, Aug. 20, 1815. Children—

7070. \**Epaphroditus*, b. Jan. 5, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1816.  
 7071. *Ditus*, b. Oct. 10, 1817.  
 7072. *Sabrina*, b. April 19, 1819; m. Charles M. Taylor, Sept. 9, 1840.  
 7073. \**Denison*, b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. March 14, 1823.  
 7074. *Temperance*, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Jonathan Parker, Dec. 5, 1844.  
 7075. *Lucia*, b. Jan. 19, 1826.  
 7076. *Arodine*, b. June 19, 1828.  
 7077. *Esther*, b. March 24, 1830.  
 7078. *Alfred A.*, b. May 29, 1834.  
 7079. *Levi E.*, b. Dec. 8, 1837.

**5756. Alvin II.** of Wilbraham, Mass., m. Anna Maria Stebbins, June 25, 1828. Children—

7080. *Harrison C.*, b. March 26, 1829.  
 7081. *Nelson*, b. Feb. 21, 1831.  
 7082. *Gilford*, b. May 31, 1832.  
 7083. *Lovina*, b. Feb. 22, 1834.  
 7084. *Sandford*, b. Nov. 23, 1835.  
 7085. *George*, b. Jan. 11, 1838.

7086. *Alfred*, b. Jan. 25, 1840.  
 7087. *Olive Maria*, b. Sept. 15, 1841.  
 7088. *Mary Azubah*, b. Dec. 9, 1843.  
 7089. *Alvira*, b. Sept. 6, 1845.  
 7090. *Jane Eliza*, b. March 28, 1847.

**5757. Lyman**, of Wilbraham, Mass., son of Alvin I., m. Chloe Staunton, April 28, 1835. Children—

7100. *Henry Robert*, b. March 1, 1836.  
 7101. *Maranda Jane*, b. Aug. 3, 1838.  
 7102. *Ann Eliza*, b. Oct. 3, 1840.  
 7103. *Cyrus Clinton*, b. Sept. 15, 1841.  
 7104. *Lyman Morton*, b. Sept. 16, 1844.  
 7105. *Chloe Elvira*, b. Sept. 24, 1847.

**5760. Lyman**, of Sangerfield, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Maria Preston, Dec. 6, 1820. Children—

7110. *Cornelia H.*, b. May 23, 1822; m. N. H. Terry, Oct. 3, 1843.  
 7111. *Charlotte R.*, b. July 20, 1824.  
 7112. *Nelson C.*, b. June 30, 1826.  
 7113. *Joseph A.*, b. Sept. 16, 1828.  
 7114. *Lyman P.*, b. June 4, 1831.  
 7115. *Henry L.*, b. Aug. 4, 1834.  
 7116. *Clarissa M.*, b. Aug. 19, 1838.  
 7117. *Julia Ann*, b. Oct. 17, 1841.  
 7118. \**Alice A.*, ) b. June 9, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1845.  
 7119. *Amelia S.*, ) b. Twin.

**5765. Dan**, of Lima, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Julia Hooker, Dec. 4, 1828. Children—

7120. *Helen G.*, b. Nov. 29, 1833.  
 7121. *William H.*, b. Jan. 17, 1845.

**5766. Levi C.** of Lima, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Mary Hooker, Jan. 13, 1835. Children—

7130. \**Charles H.*, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. May 17, 1848.

**5773. Royal**, of Munson, Me., of which he was one of the first settlers, son of Erial, m. Love Clark of Monson, Mass., Jan. 28, 1823. Children—

7140. *Alvira*, b. April 12, 1825; m. Nelson Cushman of Munson, Me., April 12, 1842.  
 7141. *Lydia Annis*, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. James Anderson, Aug. 30, 1846.  
 7142. *Royal Newton*, b. July 26, 1829.  
 7143. *Candace*, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

**5774. Russel**, of Monson, Mass., son of Erial, m. Miranda Day, (5790) May 21, 1829. Children—

7150. \**Levi Russel*, b. March 28, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1834.

7151. *Epaphro Almanzy*, b. Oct. 2, 1833.

7152. \**Erial Bestar*, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. June 5, 1838.

7153. *Russel Morton*, b. Nov. 28, 1839.

7154. *Mary Jennette*, b. Nov. 11, 1841.

**5778. Gideon**, of Monson, Mass., son of Erial, m. Marcia Henrietta Cushman of Stafford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1842. Children—

7170. *Nancy Henrietta*, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

**5780. Selden**, of Lenox, N. Y., son of Elihu, m. Clarissa Baker in 1816, and has had five sons and four daughters.

**5786. Harlem**, of Burlington, N. Y., son of Elihu, m. Salome Beardsley, June, 1824, and has five sons and two daughters.

**5787. Elihu II.** of West Winfield, N. Y., m. Cinderilla Huntington in 1837, and has three sons.

**5788. Ezra**, of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Elihu I., m. Polly A. Sprague, Sept. 1, 1839, and has one daughter.

**5800. Marvin**, of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Eliza Dunham, Jan. 31, 1827. Children—

7220. *Jerusha*, b. Dec. 16, 1827.

7221. *Orril*, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

7222. *Cornelia*, b. May 3, 1832.

7223. *Wallis*, b. March 30, 1834.

7224. *Betsy*, b. Oct. 15, 1835.

7225. *Charles*, b. April 13, 1837.

**5801. Adonijah III.** of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., m. Sophia Titus, Dec. 18, 1833. Children—

7230. *Ellen J.*, b. Sept. 16, 1837.

7231. *Julius A.*, b. May 3, 1840.

7232. *Jane S.*, b. Sept. 25, 1845.

**5805. Rev. Hiram**, of South Cornwall, Conn., son of Adonijah II., completed his studies at Oneida Institute in 1839, and at the East Windsor Theological Institute in 1842; ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in South Cornwall, Feb. 29, 1844; dismissed Oct. 9, 1847, m. Emily L. Foster, May 7, 1844. Children—

7240. *Harriet F.*, b. March 5, 1845.

7241. *Arthur II.*, b. June 7, 1847.

**5806. Epaphroditus**, of Westmoreland, N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Achsah Scott, Feb. 15, 1837. Children—

7250. *Achsah J.*, b. Jan. 22, 1839.

7251. *Herbert L.*, b. Dec. 25, 1845.

**5807. Ira**, of Georgetown, N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Susanna Whitmore, Children—

7260. *Adaline W.*, b. April 12, 1846.

**5821. David**, of ———, ———, son of Daniel II.,† m. Catharine Clark, Children—

7270. *James H.*, b.

7271. *Nelson*, b.

7272. \**Daniel*, b.

**5825. Benjamin**, of Haddam, (Neck,) Conn., son of Daniel II., m. Sylvia Brainard,

**5827. Daniel III.** of Great Barrington, (Housatonicville,) Mass., m. Jenette Lang, Oct. 4, 1846. Children—

7290. *Charles Lester*, b. March 28, 1848.

**5830. Erastus II.** of Armada, Mich., m. (1st) Catharine Smith, (b. May 30, 1807,) of Mendon, N. Y. in 1833: (2d) Betsey Day, (5853) Sept. 13, 1836. Children—

7300. *Lucy C.*, b. Feb. 9, 1834.

7301. *Mary*, b. July 27, 1835.

7302. *John E.*, b. Jan. 11, 1838.

7303. *Harriet Malvina*, b. May 22, 1839.

7304. \**Harry*, b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. 1844.

7305. \**Sarah*, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. 1843.

7306. *Martha*, b. June 1, 1847.

**5831. John W.** of Dryden, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Mary Parkhurst of Mendon, N. Y. in 1836. Children—

7310. *Francess*, b. March 5, 1838.

7311. *John W.*, b. March 1846.

---

† It is stated in a letter from Michigan, received since the last sheet was struck off, that Daniel II. resided in Bruce, Mich.; m. Anna Clark of Burlington, and had but one child, *Colatinus*, b. Sept. 13, 1809, who d. unmarried, May 9, 1836. If so, the parentage of Daniel, (5290) is not correctly given in this Register.

**5832. Russel**, of Bruce, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Charlotte Smith of Lima, N. Y., March 1, 1841. Children—

7320. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 1842

7321. *Olive*, b. Oct. 1844.

7322. *Charles*, b. July 1845.

7323. *Phebe*, b. May 22, 1847.

**5833. Daniel W.**, of Otisco, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Esther Day, (5854) March 13, 1840. Children—

7330. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 26, 1841.

7331. *Oscar*, b. July 9, 1843.

7332. *Loren*, b. Feb. 1845.

**5834. Levi**, of Otisco, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Clarissa Rider of Austinburg, Ohio, Children—

7340. *Helen S.*, b. Sept. 1844.

**5851. Urial**, of Armada, Mich., son of Harry, m. Olive Sperry of Springfield, Pa., Sept. 1833. Children—

7350. *Emily*, b. June 1834.

7351. *Cordelia*, b. June 1837.

7352. *Caroline M.*, b. 1840.

7353. *Lucinda E.*, b. Oct. 1842.

**5852. William C.** of Dryden, Mich., son of Harry, m. Emma Phelps of Dryden, May 1841. Children—

7360. *Gad C.*, b. Aug. 1843.

7361. *Virginia A.*, b. Feb. 1845.

7362. *William*, b. Nov. 1848.

**5857. Erastus**, of Lakeville, Mich., son of Harry, m. Caroline V. Beardsley of Albion, Pa., April 1848.

**5872. Eri H.** of the Mission to the Indians at Fond Du Lac, son of Russel, m. Harriet Brockway of Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1843, and has two sons.

**5874. Volney**, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Russel, m. Lucinda Day, (5835) and has one son—

7410. ———, b. 1849.

**5891. Erasmus W.** of Schuyler, N. Y., son of Dr. Warren, m. Mary Ann Root of that town in 1839. Children—

7440. *Warren*, b. July 6, 1840.

7441. *Mary Louisa*, b. Nov. 22, 1847.



✓ **5893. Dr. Horace B.** of Schuyler, N. Y., son of Dr. Warren, completed his studies at the Albany Medical College, Jan. 23, 1844; m. Mary Richardson of Schuyler, Oct. 16, 1844, who d. June 4, 1848. Children—

7450. *Horace Eaton*, b. Aug. 21, 1845.

**5981. Plin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Justin, m. Jerusha Alvord of that town, Oct. 1830. Children—

7680. *Ann Jerusha*, b. Nov. 14, 1831.

7681. *Jane Eliza*, b. Jan. 1, 1833.

7682. *Clarissa*, b. Nov. 10, 1835.

7683. *Fidelia*, b. June 10, 1837.

7684. \**Justin*, b. July 14, 1838; d. May 1839.

**5983. \*Dr. Alfred**, of Perryville, Mo., son of Justin, m. Mary Jane Fenwick of that town, and d. Aug. 10, 1844, aged 33. Children—

7690. *Eliza Ann*, b.

**5991. Alvin II.** of Webster, Mass., m. Mary G. Camp of South Hadley, Nov. 8, 1838, and d. June 11, 1844. Children—

7720. \**Henry Alvin*, b. March 24, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

7721. *George Alvin*, b. Jan. 1845.

**6000. Rev. Plin B.** of Derry, N. H., son of Plin, was graduated at Amherst College in 1834; ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Derry, Oct. 4, 1837; m. Emily Haskell of Rockport, Mass., Oct. 22, 1839. Children—

7730. *Ellen Haskell*, b. July 28, 1840.

7731. *Henry Martyn Hildreth*, b. Nov. 12, 1841.

7732. *Elizabeth Banister*, b. May 2, 1845.

**6001. Sherubiah**, of West Springfield, Mass., son of Plin m. Harriet Sampson of Springfield, Dec. 30, 1834. Children—

7740. *Sherubiah 2d*, b. Feb. 17, 1838.

7741. *Harriet*, b. June 19, 1840.

**6002. Samuel**, of Springfield, son of Plin, m. Clarissa Hillyer of Granby, Conn., March 3, 1834. Children—

7750. \**Sarah II.*, b. March 3, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1844.

7751. \**Mary Melissa*, } Twins, b. June 30, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1842.

7752. \**Martha Clarissa*, } d. June 2, 1842.

7753. *Albert Morgan*, b. June 24, 1845.

**6006. Henry**, a lawyer in New York City, son of Plin, was graduated at Yale College in 1845; m. Phebe Lucretia Lord of New York, Jan. 31, 1849.

**6007. Addison**, of Springfield, Mass., son of Plin, m. Margaret Smith of West Springfield, Dec. 1847.

**6060. \*Walter**, of South Hadley, (Canal,) Mass., son of Nehemiah 2d, m. Lydia Kneeland of that town, April 5, 1821 ; d. March 17, 1844. Children—

7840. *Harvey*, b. \_\_\_\_\_ of South Hadley.  
 7841. *George*, b. May 1, 1825.  
 7842. *Electa Ann*, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Wm. R. Davison, Ap. 19, 1849.  
 7843. *Edwin*, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7844. *Albert*, b. \_\_\_\_\_

**6063. \*Major**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Maletha Mandeville of that town, June 26, 1824, and d. Oct. 1, 1830, aged 30. One child—

7850. *William Waite*, b. July 7, 1825 ; at Warehouse Point.

**6065. \*Melancthon**, of Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Matilda Wallis of Monchcong, Pa., and d. Oct. 2, 1845, aged 37. Children—

7860. *Elizabeth M.*, b. Dec. 30, 1832.  
 7861. *Albert*, b. Aug. 19, 1834.  
 7862. *\*Minerva*, b. Aug. 28, 1836 ; d. Jan. 30, 1838.  
 7863. *\*Henry*, b. Sept. 16, 1838 ; d. Aug. 20, 1839.  
 7864. *Henry*, b. April 16, 1841.

**6066. Franklin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Lavira Pendleton of Easthampton, Nov. 27, 1834. Children—

7870. *Sarah Maria*, b. Nov. 22, 1835.  
 7871. *Eunice Alice*, b. March 10, 1844.  
 7872. *Edward Franklin*, b. June 3, 1846.  
 7873. *Osmand Alonzo*, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

**6067. Alonzo**, of Warehouse Point, Conn., son of Nehemiah II., m. Elizabeth Bartlett of Hadley, Mass., Aug. 18, 1841.

**6081. Abraham IV.** of New Albion, N. Y., m. Johanna Guy, Children—

7880. *Laura A.*, b. April 26, 1826.  
 7881. *Abraham Robert*, b. June 5, 1829.  
 7882. *Clarendon*, b. Nov. 6, 1832.  
 7883. *Thomas Foster*, b. Nov. 19, 1837.  
 7884. *Jefferson Devoy*, b. March 15, 1839.  
 7885. *\*Mary Juliette*, b. April 4, 1842 ; d. March 10, 1844.  
 7886. *Emeline*, b. June 15, 1845.  
 7887. *Charlotte*, b. April 16, 1847.

**6084. \*Ira**, of Turmona Creek, Ind., son of Abraham 3d, m. Celestia Barnes, in 1827, and d. Sept. 1846, aged 42. His widow d. in 1847. Children—

|       |                            |           |       |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| 7890. | <i>Lucy Ann</i> , b. Sept. | 1828.     |       |
| 7891. | <i>Cornelia</i> , b.       | 1829.     |       |
| 7892. | * <i>Joshua</i> , b.       | 1831 ; d. | 1847. |
| 7893. | <i>Irene</i> , b.          | 1834.     |       |
| 7894. | <i>Louisa</i> , b.         | 1837.     |       |
| 7895. | <i>Charlotte</i> , b.      | 1840.     |       |
| 7896. | <i>Ira</i> 2d, b.          | 1844.     |       |

**6087. \*Joshua**, of Jamestown, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Eliza Taft, Jan. 1837, who d. July, 1847. He d. in 1847, aged 38. Children—

|       |                        |       |
|-------|------------------------|-------|
| 7900. | <i>Lewis</i> , b. Feb. | 1838. |
| 7901. | <i>William W.</i> , b. | 1840. |
| 7902. | <i>Balinda</i> , b.    | 1841. |
| 7903. | <i>George W.</i> , b.  | 1843. |

**6088. John G.** of La Grange, Mich., son of Abraham 3d, m. Annis Parker, Sept. 1836. Children—

|       |                            |       |
|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| 7910. | <i>Lucius</i> , b. Nov.    | 1837. |
| 7911. | <i>Almira</i> , b. Aug. 8, | 1839. |
| 7912. | <i>Eugene</i> , b. May     | 1842. |
| 7913. | <i>Polly M.</i> , b. April | 1845. |

**6090. William W., M. D.** of Triangle, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Lucy C. Pringle, Sept. 6, 1848.

**6091. Seymour S.** of Triangle, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Polly McGilfrey, Nov. 14, 1841. Children—

|       |                                                         |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 7930. | * <i>Isaac C.</i> , b. May 16, 1844 ; d. May 7, 1846.   |
| 7931. | * <i>Lucretia</i> , b. July 14, 1846 ; d. Aug. 4, 1846. |
| 7932. | <i>Helen U.</i> , b. Dec. 2, 1846.                      |

**6112. Ira II.** of Hinsdale, Mass., m. Fidelia Ramsdale,  
Children—

|       |                            |
|-------|----------------------------|
| 7940. | <i>William Ira</i> , b.    |
| 7941. | <i>Esther Fidelia</i> , b. |

**6113. Asa C.** of Chester, Mass., son of Ira, m. Amelia S. Tucker, (b. Jan. 8, 1820,) May 8, 1842. Children—

|       |                                             |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|
| 7950. | <i>Charles Franklin</i> , b. April 6, 1844. |
| 7951. | <i>Henry Lee</i> , b. March 15, 1845.       |

**6116. Alvin**, of Hinsdale, Mass., son of Ira, m. Esther Cross. in 1844. Children—

7980. *Mary*, b. June 29, 1847.

**6160. Elijah**, of Hadlyme, Conn., son of Justin, m. Rebecca Ely Hungerford of that town, Oct. 25, 1827. Children—

8030. *Robert Elijah*, b. July 11, 1828: in the Freshman Class in Yale College.

8031. *Norman*, b. June 25, 1830.

8032. *Sarah Maria*, b. Sept. 8, 1832.

8033. *Albert*, b. Oct. 14, 1835.

8034. *Almon*, b. March 16, 1838.

8035. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 26, 1840.

8036. *Matilda*, b. July 22, 1844.

**6162. Stephen O.** of Akron, Ohio, son of Justin, m. Mary P. Willey of Hadlyme, Oct. 6, 1834. Children—

8040. *Matilda*, b. 1836.

8041. *Mary Willey*, b. 1839.

8042. *Stephen O.* 2d, b. 1843.

**6163. Amasa**, of East Haddam, Conn., son of Justin, m. (1st) Ursula Maria Gates of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 30, 1838, who d. Oct. 30, 1844: (2d) Sarah Selden Spencer, Nov. 27, 1845. Children—

8050. *Charles Amasa*, b. Jan. 16, 1847.

**6166. Justin H.** of Rochester, N. Y., m. Jane Layton of Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1841. Children—

8060. *Henry Clay*, b. Oct. 5, 1842.

8061. \**Caroline J.*, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. June 26, 1848.

**6230. Rev. Gershom B.** of Sherman, Mich., son of Jacob, m. Elizabeth Benjamin of Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1832. Children—

8180. *Sarah Charlotte*, b. 1835.

8181. \**Joseph Drake*, b. d. young.

8182. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1840.

**6231. Henry J.** of Whitehall, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Sally Thurston of Whitehall, Sept. 9, 1829. Children—

8190. \**Sarah Jane*, b. April 11, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

8191. *Henry Jacob*, b. March 15, 1833.

8192. *Helen Maria*, b. Dec. 28, 1834.

8193. \**Elisha Charles*, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 18, 1836.

8194. *Edward Bullley*, {

8195. *Edwin Daniel*, { Twins, b. Dec. 6, 1839.

**6232. William A.** of ———, Mich., son of Jacob, m. Emeline Pratt, Children—

8200. *William Addison* 2d, b.

8201. *Henry*, b.

8202. *Elijah*, b.

**6233. Daniel I.** of Granville, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. (1st) Therenia Briggs of Fort Ann: (2d) Calista Carter of Fort Ann, and had one child, who died.

**6301. Hiram**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel 3d, m. Lucinda Owen of Westfield, Children—

8280. *Charles*, b. Sept. 16, 1822.

8281. *William*, b. Sept. 17, 1824.

8282. *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 18, 1825.

8283. *Leonard*, b. Dec. 12, 1827.

8284. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1829.

8285. \**Julia*, b. July 2, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1833.

**6306. Samuel**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel 3d, m. Lucinda Mann of that town, Feb. 12, 1833. Children—

8290. \**George*, b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. July 21, 1840.

8291. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 12, 1836.

8292. *Samuel Clesson*, b. April 1, 1838.

8293. *Luke*, b. March 22, 1840.

8294. *Julia*, b. March 14, 1842.

8295. *George*, b. Dec. 17, 1845.

**6321. Dudley II.** of Northampton, Mass., m. Rebecca P. May, April 23, 1838. Children—

8310. *Amelia*, b. March 29, 1839.

8311. \**Dudley*, b. March 16, 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1842.

8312. \**Edward*, b. April 26, 1841; d. 1842.

8313. \**Edward*, b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. 1844.

8314. *David Edward*, b. Oct. 1, 1844.

8315. \**Harrict*, b. March 5, 1846; d. July 1847.

8316. *John Dudley*, b. Dec. 9, 1847.

**6351. Edward L.** of Savoy, Mass., son of Elijah, m. Ruth A. De Maranville of Windsor, Mass., Sept. 13, 1846. Children—

8370. *Warren Edward*, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

**6352. Frederic A.** of New Haven, Conn., son of Elijah, m. Melinda L. Stevens of Hamden, Conn., Feb. 12, 1843. Children—

8380. *Frederic Augustus* 2d, b. Jan. 4, 1846.

**6412. Guy**, of Great Barrington, Mass., son of William, m. Maria S. Stephens of that town, Feb. 11, 1839. Children—

8430. *William H.*, b. Dec. 23, 1840.

8431. *Martha A.*, b. Nov. 22, 1842.

8432. *George S.*, b. Feb. 25, 1844.

8433. *Edward G.*, b. Feb. 9, 1847.

**6413. Horace H.** of New York City, (residence in Jersey City,) m. (1st) Sarah Wyckoff, April 25, 1838: (2d) Kate Alice Day, (6426) of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1844. Children—

8440. *Nicholas Wyckoff*, b. Jan. 18, 1839.

8441. *Horace Waldron*, b. Sept. 21, 1845.

8442. *Edward Maynard*, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

#### Eighth Generation.

**6670. Thomas H.** of Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Rodman G., m. Julia T. Marvin of Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1846. Children—

8650. *Caroline Emma*, b. Jan. 15, 1848.

**6800. Silas B.** of Lockport, N. Y., son of Spaulding, m. Lucy E. Kimball, Sept. 17, 1833. Children—

8800. *Benjamin Silas*, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

**6802. Seymour T.** of Royalton, Vt., son of Spaulding, m. Cornelia Marble, Jan. 27, 1842. Children—

8810. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 27, 1844.

8811. *Byron Roswell*, b. Jan. 24, 1846.

8812. *Frances Adell*, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

**6804. Dan D.** of Royalton, Vt., son of Spaulding, m. Betsey Kimball, Jan. 1, 1846. Child—

8820. *Emma Jane*, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

**6806. Alfred**, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Spaulding, m. Julia Tucker, Jan. 1, 1849.

**7031. Alvord**, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Charles H., m. Hannah Streeter, Nov. 25, 1841. Child—

9020. *Helen L.*, b. Feb. 22, 1842.

**7033. Alvin**, of Paris, N. Y., m. Lovina Johnson, March 25, 1841. Children—

9030. *Frelinghuysen*, b. July 21, 1844.

9031. *Nancy L.*, b. July 1, 1846.

**7035. Almon**, of Camden, Mich., m. Paulina Streeter, in 1845. Child—

9040. *Adrian*, b. March 1, 1848.

**7050. Daniel W.** of ———, ———, son of Ira, m. Cordelia A. Kinney, Children—

9080. \**Sally S.*, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1843.

9081. *Julia A.*, b. Sept. 10, 1845.

**7053. Lorenzo M.** of ———, Chatauque Co., N. Y., son of Ira, m. Caroline Hoag, Jan. 1, 1842. Child—

9090. *Ellen*, b. Feb. 12, 1847.

**7071. Ditus**, of Mantua, Ohio, son of Alfred, m. Cornelia Bissell, Aug. 26, 1840, who d. Dec. 19, 1844. Children—

9130. *Ellen M.*, b. Oct. 4, 1842.

9131. *Leander*, b. Dec. 14, 1844.

### S U M M A R Y .

From the data furnished in the preceeding lists, it is calculated that the whole number of the descendants of Robert Day, in the male line alone, during the last two hundred years, has not been less than *three thousand*. Of these, 2432 names are recorded in this register. The following table will give the number in the two branches in each generation, with the years within which each generation is included.

|                    |     | <i>Springfield Branch.</i> | <i>Years.</i> | <i>Hartford Branch.</i> | <i>Years.</i> |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Second Generation, | 1   | —                          | —             | 1                       | —             |
| Third              | 10  | 1662—1682.                 |               | 8                       | 1675—1699.    |
| Fourth             | 39  | 1687—1725.                 |               | 19                      | 1698—1725.    |
| Fifth              | 111 | 1718—1757.                 |               | 63                      | 1730—1769.    |
| Sixth              | 233 | 1751—1820.                 |               | 229                     | 1753—1815.    |
| Seventh            | 448 | 1782—1848.                 |               | 448                     | 1780—1847.    |
| Eighth             | 331 | 1810—1848.                 |               | 356                     | 1809—1848.    |
| Ninth              | 18  | 1840—1848.                 |               | 15                      | 1839—1848.    |
|                    |     | <hr/>                      |               | <hr/>                   |               |
|                    |     | 1291                       |               | 1139                    |               |

In respect to the *rate of increase*, the family has doubled its numbers, the last two centuries, on an average, once in somewhat less than every twenty five years. If the increase should continue at the same rate, the next hundred years, the descendants of Robert Day, in the male line, would amount in the year 1948, to from thirty to fifty thousand souls.

Of the nearly twenty five hundred whose names are recorded in this register, four hundred and eighty one have become heads of families. Very few of the family have been in any way distinguished. To a great extent they have been farmers. So far as is known, they have generally been useful and respectable members of society. In some of the branches, nearly every member has been a professor of religion. From the best information the compiler has been able to obtain, he has been led to the conclusion that the continuance of families in the same place from generation to generation is not usually favorable to enterprize and the highest success in life. Nineteen have been graduated at Yale College, one at Dartmouth, one at Williams, one at Amherst and one at Brown University. Eleven have been ministers of the Gospel, all of whom, with only one exception, are still living. Seven of these are connected with the Congregational, and the remaining three with the Baptist denomination.

The average age of those who have become heads of families appears to have been about 68 years. The oldest person of the name was Col. Benjamin Day, who died in the year 1808, in his 98th year. His daughter Lydia, (b. Nov. 1, 1759,) the widow of Henry Dwight, Esq., is supposed to be the oldest member of the family now living.

~~~~~

CORRECTIONS.

754. REV. ISAAC G. BLISS, Missionary to the *Armenians in Turkey*, and resides in Erzeroom.

5592. S. SHERWOOD DAY, Esq. was graduated at Yale College in 1827.

INDEX I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES.

<i>Born.</i>	A.	<i>No.</i>	1803.	"	5444	—	"	7054
1715.	Aaron,	37	1814.	"	5723	1819.	"	6023
1738.	"	123	1824.	"	7038	1839.	"	7911
1740.	"	5086	1834.	"	7861	1812.	Almira S.	1373
—	"	5271	1835.	"	8033	1846.	"	6734
1777.	"	291	—	"	7844	1798.	Almon,	1240
1780.	"	292	—	"	5943	1803.	"	1351
—	"	303	1842.	"	2100	1819.	"	7035
1813.	Abby,	5826	1842.	Albert B.	1956	1838.	"	8034
1838.	"	6731	1834.	Albert C.	2412	1843.	Almon F.	2101
1836.	Abby H.	1230	1848.	"	2460	1799.	Alonzo,	5486
1734.	Abel,	72	1841.	Albert E.	2415	1809.	"	932
1792.	Abi,	465	1848.	"	2841	1813.	"	6067
1798.	Abiah,	5762	1824.	Albert F.	1621	1832.	"	2030
—	Abigail,	19	1845.	Albert M.	7753	1843.	Alonzo E.	6542
1713.	"	36	1835.	Alceste,	2456	1822.	Alonzo M.	6341
1724.	"	140	1796.	Alden,	920	1828.	"	6361
1756.	"	134	1769.	Alexander,	359	1781.	Alva,	591
1763.	"	342	1817.	"	875	1811.	Alva O.	1410
1793.	"	445	1820.	Alfayette,	7039	1763.	Alvin,	5256
1794.	"	884	1776.	Alfred,	5237	1780.	"	5337
1796.	"	6062	—	"	5421	1806.	"	5756
—	"	5954	1783.	"	463	1807.	"	5974
1825.	"	6814	1786.	"	5660	—	"	5991
1813.	Abigail H.	521	1794.	"	5752	1814.	"	7033
1749.	Abner,	236	1802.	"	468	1815.	"	6004
1778.	"	630	—	"	1085	1820.	"	6116
1712.	Abraham,	5018	1807.	"	5722	1845.	"	7011
1747.	"	5103	1811.	"	5983	1848.	Alvin C.	6570
—	"	5325	1814.	"	1325	1825.	Alvira,	7140
—	"	5352	1817.	"	6793	1845.	"	7089
1772.	"	5361	1827.	"	6806	1811.	Alvord,	7031
—	"	5944	1830.	"	6850	1783.	Amanda,	556
1799.	"	6081	1831.	"	7041	1811.	"	6021
1829.	Abraham R.	7881	1837.	"	1173	1812.	"	751
1839.	Achsah J.	7250	1840.	"	7086	1831.	"	2431
1794.	Adah,	600	1834.	Alfred A.	7078	1833.	"	1821
1821.	Adaline,	5828	1842.	Alfred B.	1957	—	Amarilla,	5410
1846.	Adaline W.	7260	1800.	Alfred E.	1072	—	Amaritta,	5953
1837.	Adaline B.	1750	1838.	Alfred H.	1107	1742.	Amasa,	5087
1846.	Adelbert E.	2703	1844.	Alfred L.	2006	—	"	5350
1842.	Adelpha A.	1606	1842.	Algernon,	2434	1808.	"	6163
1823.	Addison,	6007	1847.	Alice,	1520	1767.	Ambrose,	282
—	Addison W.	1554	1844.	Alice A.	7118	1792.	"	710
1848.	Adrian,	9040	—	Aliethe,	855	1792.	Amelia,	826
1733.	Adonijah,	5082	—	Alma,	6753	1792.	"	5522
1759.	"	5254	1807.	Almeida,	5975	1825.	"	6431
1778.	"	5264	1822.	Almeron,	7037	1839.	"	8310
1805.	"	5801	1794.	Almira,	5622	1818.	Amelia J.	6423
1829.	Adoniram J.	1616	—	"	6305	1844.	Amelia S.	7119
1797.	Albert,	712	1818.	"	776	1775.	Aminta,	620

1815. Andrew,	1294	1830. Asa B.	951	1806. "	5721
1821. " "	6012	1815. Asa C.	6113	1809. "	5803
1817. Andrew J.	785	1847. Arthur H.	7241	1813. "	5853
" "	1083	1827. Arthurton,	5876	" "	6153
1828. " "	1204	1813. Asahel,	5560	1817. "	1295
1835. Andrew V. P.	1670	1736. Asaph,	295	1835. "	7221
— Angelina,	5882	1739. "	206	1821. Betsey C.	995
1812. Angelina A.	6790	1760. "	540	1793. Bliss,	586
1818. Angeline,	960	— Asaph B.	5990	1767. Brigham,	400
1825. " "	1931	1759. Asenath,	5213	1809. "	926
1821. Angeline A.	1901	1771. "	283	1846. Byron R.	8811
1764. Ann,	5182	1777. "	348	C.	
1803. " "	1250	1796. "	885	1723. Caleb,	59
— " "	5900	1807. "	865	1798. "	5581
— Ann A.	1560	— " "	5961	1829. Caleb A.	6621
— Ann D.	6825	1813. "	899	1794. Calista,	1154
1840. Ann E.	7102	1786. Ashbell,	5340	1779. Calvin,	286
1844. " "	6289	1809. "	6020	1790. "	5370
1831. Ann J.	7680	1809. Asher H.	1282	1803. "	714
1830. Ann M.	1863	1803. Augusta A.	5601	1818. "	6115
1833. " "	1441	1829. "	1422	— Camilla C.	516
1730. Anna,	5080	— Augustus,	812	1833. Candace,	7143
1742. " "	5110	1822. "	1404	1809. Carlos C.	772
1778. " "	5298	1830. Augustus B.	5860	1847. Carlos E.	1742
1779. " "	5365	1834. Augustus P.	6345	1833. Carlos M.	1730
1789. " "	461	1842. Aurelia,	3201	1809. Caroline,	1111
1791. " "	5427	1846. "	3221	1813. "	1830
1791. " "	5620	1823. Aurelia L.	1050	— " "	5913
1800. " "	5547	1819. Aurelia R.	6424	1826. "	779
1801. Anna L.	5543	— Austin,	5400	1828. "	6672
1803. Anna N.	448	1805. "	5784	1845. Caroline A.	1751
1824. " "	1913	1824. Austin G.	1430	1813. Caroline E.	5595
1770. Anne,	544	1822. Austin S.	5988	1833. "	1631
1815. " "	752	1794. Azel,	5312	1834. "	6852
1810. Anne V.	1093	— Azubah,	410	1839. "	6704
1832. Annette,	6551	B.		1848. "	8650
1848. Annie C.	3030	1841. Balinda,	7902	1844. Caroline H.	6681
1816. Anson H.	1374	— Bede,	601	1847. Caroline J.	8061
1836. Arad J.	2372	1704. Benjamin,	5014	1805. Caroline L.	951
1775. Aribut,	420	1710. "	45	1810. Caroline M.	7352
1816. Arctus,	1256	1731. "	5981	1821. Caroline S.	1328
— " "	2440	1746. "	481	1830. Caroline W.	1054
1807. Armenia,	5777	1747. "	182	1715. Catharine,	551
1828. Arodine,	7076	1790. "	475	1772. "	346
1812. Artemas,	5449	1795. "	5065	— " "	1365
1811. Artentia,	915	1810. "	5825	— " "	6181
1735. Asa,	5083	1811. "	5747	1825. "	6008
1736. " "	5081	1820. "	5734	1849. Catharine A.	653
1743. " "	5076	1822. "	918	1822. "	6426
1755. " "	169	1823. "	1121	1796. Catharine J.	5531
1759. " "	225	1838. "	2252	1837. Catharine P.	4633
1760. " "	372	1839. "	1131	1814. Celia,	1955
1761. " "	5233	— " "	6914	1826. Celinda A.	1903
1761. " "	5214	1806. Benjamin F.	676	1845. Cereia,	1194
1768. " "	5330	1833. "	2185	— Cerintha,	6204
1781. " "	581	1810. Benjamin H.	1075	1825. Charity,	6418
— " "	5662	1834. Benjamin S.	8800	1753. Charles,	5250
1797. " "	5666	1837. Benjamin W.	6661	1763. "	5117
1800. " "	4350	1791. Betsey,	5209	1780. "	5740
1802. " "	5626	1794. "	700	1789. "	5194
— " "	5920	— " "	5303	1803. "	5548
1820. " "	1802	1803. "	5501	1805. "	5714

1806.	"	1110	1844. Clarence S.	2253	1747.	"	5089
1811.	"	1112	1801. Clarendon,	6082	1749.	"	183
1814.	"	531	1832. "	7882	1773.	"	5290
1818.	"	665	1764. Clarissa,	189	—	"	5300
1820.	"	1034	1766. "	5460	1779.	"	462
1820.	"	5572	1771. "	5280	1794.	"	5514
1829.	"	1251	—	305	—	"	5541
—	"	6190	1775. "	5263	1802.	"	5502
—	"	6593	—	5283	1807.	"	1082
1832.	"	8280	1791. "	860	1815.	"	5506
—	"	2220	1791. "	5466	1816.	"	5827
1837.	"	7225	—	5319	1821.	"	1095
1842.	"	1132	1808. "	6110	—	"	5923
1845.	"	7322	1817. "	6802	—	"	7272
1847. Charles A.		8060	1835. "	7682	1808. Daniel I.		6233
1821. Charles B.		1360	1848. "	1868	1806. Daniel J.		660
1823. Charles C.		1550	1818. Clarissa E.	3986	1791. Daniel M.		670
—	"	6241	1814. Clarissa G.	5290	1811. Daniel W.		7050
1806. Charles D.		515	1838. Clarissa M.	7116	1814. "		5833
1836. "		1918	1811. Clark,	5731	1710. David,		5017
1820. Charles E.		1920	1843. Cleone T.	2416	1732. "		144
1836. "		1190	1830. Cleora,	6816	1749. "		5090
—	"	6910	1807. Climena,	1244	1758. "		371
1798. Charles F.		5441	1847. Clinton,	1505	1775. "		5188
1844. "		2950	1809. Colatinus,	5829	1778. "		5285
1829. Charles G.		1622	1827. Cordelia,	5889	1782. "		5292
1841. "		2200	1837. "	7351	1786. "		5425
1821. Charles H.		1532	1842. "	6561	1797. "		467
1828. "		5599	— Cornelia.	680	1800. "		896
1842. "		2052	—	6205	1801. "		5821
1842. "		7130	1829. "	7891	1844. David B.		6723
1830. Charles L.		1600	1832. "	7222	1811. David D.		5977
1831. "		1540	1818. Cornelia H.	6610	1829. David E.		1102
1840. "		1591	1822. "	7110	1848. "		8314
1848. "		7290	1834. "	6842	1830. David M.		1534
1806. Charles N.		1251	— Cornelia M.	1552	1808. David N.		724
1846. "		1691	1839. "	1865	1804. David S.		5495
1847. "		1186	1832. Cornelius,	1935	1841. "		1958
1821. Charles R.		5724	— Corydon C.	6183	1699. Deborah,		21
1811. Charles T.		6336	1785. Curtiss,	321	—	"	81
1779. Charles W.		260	1769. Cynthia,	484	1782. "		5465
1833. "		1864	—	1155	—	"	6152
1833. "		1055	1800. "	674	1813. "		6307
1781. Charlotte,		406	1810. "	2350	1813. Deborah A.		6003
—	"	5202	1834. "	1917	1806. Delia,		5582
1807. "		6086	1848. Cynthia L.	3370	1818. "		1033
1812. "		784	1801. Cyrena,	5755	—	"	1971
1840. "		7895	1804. Cyrus,	5776	1824. Delia A.		1902
1847. "		7887	1820. "	1812	1809. Delia C.		953
1818. Charlotte M.		5597	1841. Cyrus C.	7103	1831. Delia M.		1180
1817. "		6239	1830. Cyrus S.	2366	— Denison,		6921
1824. Charlotte R.		1714	D.		1821. "		7073
1783. Chauncey,		5367	1791. Dan,	5663	1807. Dennis C.		782
1824. "		5875	1805. "	5765	1782. Deodatus,		632
1782. Chester,		820	1819. Dan D.	6811	1838. DeWitt,		1919
1829. "		914	1821. "	6804	— Diadema,		5354
1794. Childs,		893	1831. "	6817	—	"	5405
1766. Chloe,		343	1833. Dan N.	795	1866. "		607
1807. "		952	— Danforth,	5701	1811. Diana,		991
1826. Chloe A.		964	1709. Daniel,	5016	1835. Diana S.		2130
1847. Chloe E.		7105	—	5029	1836. Diedrik M.		2131
— Christiana,		5314	1746. "	5112	1816. Diantha,		1420

—	Diodate B.	6203	1848.	“	8442	1793.	“	5295
1817.	Ditus,	7071	1819.	Edward N.	994	—	“	5380
—	Dorothea,	5933	1815.	Edward S.	6421	—	“	6030
1814.	Dorothy,	916	1817.	Edward T.	6422	1836.	Elisha C.	8193
1814.	Dorothy O.	6165	1823.	Edwin,	1930	1803.	“	5822
1796.	Drusilla B.	1071	—	“	7843	1804.	Eliza,	6303
1764.	Dudley,	5321	1839.	Edwin D.	8195	1806.	“	6085
1775.	“	5463	1825.	Edwin E.	1860	1807.	“	1281
—	“	5543	1828.	Edwin M.	6121	1808.	“	1159
—	“	5955	1841.	“	1511	1835.	“	1990
1814.	“	6321	1829.	Edwin P.	7057	—	“	1871
1825.	“	1036	1812.	Edwin T.	6238	1837.	Eliza A.	2002
1840.	“	8311	1809.	Elbridge,	942	—	“	7690
1831.	Dudley M.	2670	—	Eleanor,	5284	1829.	Eliza B.	2410
—	Dudley W.	6590	1820.	“	511	1839.	Eliza F.	1183
1815.	Dwight,	1810	1804.	Eleanor L.	6161	1823.	Eliza J.	6342
1817.	“	1032	1741.	Eleazer,	163	1839.	“	2052
—	“	1872	1804.	“	930	1804.	Eliza M.	5445
—	“	6222	1777.	Eleazer M.	404	1819.	“	6005
	E.		1773.	Electa,	284	1687.	Elizabeth,	20
1676.	Ebenezer,	16	1774.	“	573	1718.	“	48
1777.	“	17	1783.	“	5205	1723.	“	5041
1694.	“	23	1785.	“	850	—	“	83
1701.	“	50	1795.	“	5490	1736.	“	122
1728.	“	201	—	“	5315	1743.	“	164
1764.	“	542	1803.	“	6083	1773.	“	403
—	“	5239	1812.	“	1324	1777.	“	1597
1819.	Ebenezer W.	1833	—	Electa A.	7842	1798.	“	903
1705.	Editha,	5015	1761.	Eli,	355	1800.	“	5625
1715.	“	56	1768.	“	5217	1816.	“	651
1752.	“	5091	1781.	“	5191	1819.	“	6417
1803.	Edgar B.	5590	—	“	5192	1820.	“	644
1835.	Edgar F.	6641	1789.	“	852	1821.	“	666
1833.	Edgar G.	1952	—	“	5324	1826.	“	6360
1834.	Edgar M.	2671	—	“	5540	1826.	“	6013
—	Edissa,	5276	1813.	“	5549	1839.	“	2522
1835.	Edna,	2730	—	“	5552	1840.	“	2004
1767.	Edmund,	227	—	“	5561	1842.	“	7320
1802.	“	605	—	“	5931	—	“	6754
1803.	“	5713	—	“	5942	1810	Elizabeth A.	6234
1817.	“	1421	—	“	6500	1833.	“	2493
1818.	“	510	1827.	Elias,	5565	1845.	“	1781
1831.	“	1432	1770.	Elihu,	5260	1845.	Elizabeth B.	7732
1838.	Edmund L.	1443	—	“	1241	1807.	Elizabeth C.	1092
1759.	Edward,	354	1801.	“	1242	1825.	Elizabeth D.	1122
1772.	“	377	1811.	“	5787	1823.	Elizabeth H.	1329
1786.	“	822	1807.	Elihu M.	5628	1827.	“	1924
—	“	5520	1725.	Elinor,	60	1837.	“	6623
—	“	1692	1754.	Elijah,	152	1832.	Elizabeth M.	7860
1834.	“	6680	1754.	“	492	1847.	“	1701
1841.	“	8312	—	“	5106	1823.	Elizur,	778
1842.	“	8313	1780.	“	5355	1835.	Elizur C.	1720
1820.	Edward B.	730	1793.	“	5484	1844.	Ella M.	6651
1839.	“	8194	1802.	“	6160	1829.	Ellen,	657
1841.	Edward C.	3200	1811.	“	933	1840.	“	2032
1846.	Edward F.	7872	—	“	6201	1846.	“	2011
1847.	Edward G.	8433	1816.	“	6353	1847.	“	9090
1829.	Edward H.	6432	—	“	8202	1837.	Ellen A.	1619
1819.	Edward L.	6351	1799.	Elijah W.	5142	1840.	“	6524
1834.	“	1570	1840.	“	6271	1826.	Ellen C.	1850
1835.	“	6622	—	Eliphaet,	5651	1829.	“	1851
1843.	Edward M.	2680	1719.	Elisha,	5104	1833.	“	1953

1847.	"	6375	1816.	"	5854	1830.	"	1934
1833.	Ellen G.	1953	1830.	"	7077	1833.	"	1123
1840.	Ellen H.	7730	1828.	Esther C.	2483	1833.	"	1424
1837.	Ellen J.	7230	—	Esther F.	7941	—	"	5911
1842.	Ellen M.	6400	1846.	Esther R.	6543	1838.	"	7310
1842.	"	9130	1842.	Eugene,	7912	1836.	Frances A.	—
1838.	Ellen R.	2003	1847.	"	1165	1847.	"	8812
1848.	Ellen S.	6664	1733.	Eunice,	5132	1847.	Frances B.	6858
—	Elvira,	5951	1733.	"	160	—	Frances E.	6330
1821.	"	5856	1734.	"	146	—	"	6333
1831.	Elvira U.	2662	1743.	"	180	1818.	Frances L.	1396
1811.	Emeline,	5586	1775.	"	545	1825.	"	1402
1845.	"	7886	1775.	"	5296	1843.	"	2631
—	Emeline A.	5704	1776.	"	290	1820.	Frances M.	6168
—	Emerson,	1841	1794.	"	5772	1832.	Frances P.	1852
1830.	"	6841	1795.	"	360	1832.	Frances R.	6344
1802.	Emily,	721	1795.	"	6300	1791.	Francis,	825
1806.	"	925	—	"	856	1804.	"	705
1819.	"	5855	1796.	"	5710	1817.	"	1801
1834.	"	7350	1823.	"	754	1845.	"	1594
1848.	"	7012	1839.	Eunice A.	1823	1828.	Francis A.	1103
1821.	Emily C.	5598	1844.	"	7871	1833.	"	1105
1822.	Emily E.	695	1811.	Eunice O.	1341	1838.	Francis E.	2373
1830.	Emily M.	2484	1837.	Eunice S.	1604	1821.	Francis H.	1356
1803.	Emma,	1243	1817.	Eveline,	935	—	Francis M.	1555
1848.	Emma A.	2142	1827.	Eveline M.	1096	—	"	1562
1831.	Emma C.	6673	1840.	Everett W.	6732	1810.	Franklin,	6066
1831.	Emma E.	5617	1841.	Ewing W.	2673	1819.	"	1327
1848.	Emma J.	8820	—	Experience,	5147	1825.	"	1330
1736.	Enos,	125	1800.	"	5493	—	"	5912
1833.	Epaphro A.	7151	1732.	Ezekiel,	203	1841.	"	1192
1772.	Epaphroditus,	5261	1771.	"	553	1841.	"	2435
1815.	"	5806	1811.	"	1246	1846.	"	1940
1816.	"	7070	1845.	"	2420	1827.	Franklin H.	1052
1741.	Ephraim,	5100	1730.	Ezra,	5070	1815.	Franklin O.	6792
—	"	5323	1740.	"	5075	1766.	Frederic,	483
—	"	5921	1743.	"	5501	1786.	"	1150
1815.	Erasmus W.	5891	1773.	"	5333	1803.	"	1320
1773.	Erastus,	460	1800.	"	5971	1815.	"	509
1774.	"	5282	1813.	"	5788	—	"	3860
1775.	"	310		F.		1840.	"	1211
1775.	"	5430	1783.	Fanny,	5392	1821.	Frederic A.	6352
1777.	"	5364	1795.	"	5691	1846.	"	8380
1780.	"	5201	1797.	"	5692	1844.	Frelinghuysen,	9030
1787.	"	5193	1805.	"	505		G.	
1805.	"	1091	1813.	"	5870	1784.	Gad,	293
1808.	"	5830	1839.	"	6843	1793.	"	5664
1810.	"	5448	1817.	Fayette G.	5892	1843.	Gad C.	7360
1813.	"	1080	—	Ferdinand A.	6182	1833.	Gardiner,	6674
1822.	"	6117	1813.	Fidelia,	5984	1790.	George,	5513
1824.	"	5857	1837.	"	7683	1798.	"	5492
1836.	Erastus S.	6721	1794.	Flavel,	5747	1801.	"	5712
1807.	Erastus W.	771	1785.	Flavia,	583	1818.	"	6322
1817.	Eri H.	5872	1789.	"	581	1822.	"	5573
1768.	Erial,	5259	1808.	"	390	1825.	"	7841
1835.	Erial B.	7152	1808.	"	1353	1829.	"	1038
1733.	Esther,	5072	—	Flavilla,	5940	1834.	"	8291
1794.	"	204	—	Flora,	5901	1838.	"	7085
1740.	"	114	1844.	Florena W.	6712	1845.	"	8295
—	"	972	2562.	Florence E	1847	1846.	"	1542
1763.	"	5215	1800.	Frances,	479	1845.	George A.	7721
1810.	"	6111	—	"	741	1816.	George B.	5590

1837. George D.	1571	1819.	"	1531	1773. Henry.	459	
1815. George E.	760	1820.	"	7036	1779.	"	479
1847. "	1711	1821.	"	654	1788.	"	1151
1848. "	2704	1821.	"	786	—	"	1322
1832. George F.	1015	1821.	"	6425	1812.	"	1293
1833. George M.	2513	—	"	6600	1817.	"	643
1847. George N.	3260	1822.	"	6813	1818.	"	801
1844. George S.	8432	1840.	"	7741	—	"	811
1816. George W.	6255	1841.	"	2488	1818.	"	1611
1821.	"	1842.	"	1993	1820.	"	6006
1831.	"	1846.	"	8315	1828.	"	6815
1838.	"	1812. Harriet A.	2351	1832.	"	2250	
—	"	1820.	"	5614	1834.	"	1936
1843.	"	1823.	"	1101	1835.	"	1509
1843.	"	1827.	"	2402	—	"	2450
1802. Gershom B.	6230	1840.	"	1444	1838.	"	7863
1837. Gertrude,	1671	1844.	"	6550	—	"	8201
1843.	"	1841. Harriet B.	6254	1841.	"	7864	
1733. Gideon,	121	1829. Harriet C.	2491	1839. Henry A.		1572	
1812.	"	1832.	"	2411	1841.	"	7729
1781. Gideon B.	287	1836.	"	1172	1807. Henry B.		981
1748. Giles.	166	1837.	"	2413	1823.	"	1361
1784.	"	1847.	"	1202	1834.	"	2110
—	"	1843. Harriet E.	6391	1836. Henry C.		2001	
1815. Giles L.	992	1845.	"	7240	1842.	"	8069
1832. Gilford,	7082	1848.	"	2300	1843. Henry F.		1589
1791. Gordon,	1262	1836. Harriet K.	1501	1804. Henry J.		6231	
1736. Grace,	5073	1821. Harriet L.	1629	1833.	"	8191	
1780.	"	1810. Harriet M.	982	1837. Henry K.		1162	
1811. Guy,	6412	1839.	"	7303	1814. Henry L.		611
1818. Guy B.	5451	1841.	"	2121	1834.	"	7115
—	H.	1840. Harrison,	1681	1841.	"	1451	
1701. Hannah,	5031	—	"	2690	1845.	"	7951
1733.	"	1829. Harrison C.	7080	1847.	"	2102	
1750.	"	1840. Harrison V.	2561	1814. Henry M		2352	
—	"	1786. Harry,	5293	1828.	"	2365	
1756.	"	1838.	"	2432	1838.	"	1510
—	"	1841.	"	7304	1841.	"	7731
1769.	"	1814. Harvey,	1255	1808. Henry N.		661	
1774.	"	—	"	5702	1836.	"	6703
1777.	"	—	"	7840	1829. Henry P.		1431
—	"	1843. Helen,	2150	1836.	"	7100	
1784.	"	1843.	"	6381	1805. Henry R.		5591
1798.	"	1836. Helen A.	1210	1826. Henry S.		1890	
1805.	"	1840.	"	1231	1848.	"	1790
1809.	"	1844. Helen C.	3000	1845. Herbert L.		7251	
1812.	"	1833. Helen G.	7120	1783. Hervey,		442	
—	"	1842. Helen L.	9020	1837. Hester A.		2520	
1845. Hannah E.	2160	1827. Helen M.	1403	1700. Hezekiah.		41	
1840. Harlan B.	2374	1834.	"	8192	1768.	"	376
1808. Harlem,	5786	1840.	"	6642	—	"	5351
1776. Harriet,	461	1831. Helen R.	1660	—	"	5655	
1797.	"	1844. Helen S.	7340	1800.	"	911	
1799.	"	1846. Helen U.	7932	1829. Hinman F.		1014	
1799.	"	1755. Heman,	186	1797. Hiram,		6302	
1802.	"	1793.	"	476	1811.	"	5804
1806.	"	1831.	"	6701	1813.	"	5805
1806.	"	1804. Heman E.	1390	—	"	5922	
1808.	"	1802. Henrietta,	5583	1796. Hiram S.		672	
1813.	"	—	"	6250	1837. Hobart,		6730
1815.	"	1831. Henrietta G.	1450	1844. Homer L.		2702	
1816.	"	1836. Henrietta L.	2111	1846. Homer S.		2053	

1754. Horace,	133	— Isaac N.	678	— “	5153
1766. “	375	1826. “	840	— “	5301
1772. “	565	1846. Isabel H.	6652	1806. “	5823
1782. “	320	1848. Isabella J.	2008	1827. “	7220
— “	5523	1739. Israel,	74	1798. Jerusha W.	5782
1795. “	1270	1776. Ithamar H.	195	1748. Jesse,	5078
1796. “	5524	J.		— “	5930
1816. “	761	1798. Jabez,	5313	1730. Joel,	143
1827. “	2482	1753. Jacob,	168	1747. “	235
1829. “	5881	1753. “	5115	1751. “	350
1820. Horace B.	5893	1779. “	5422	1759. “	5145
1845. Horace E.	7450	1791. “	444	1779. “	622
1819. Horace G.	6440	1827. “	1037	1789. “	824
1813. Horace H.	6413	1422. Jacob T.	6856	— “	970
1811. Horace L.	5793	1733. Jael,	145	1801. “	5668
1820. Horace R.	5987	1804. Jairus,	722	1830. Joel H.	1814
1813. Horace W.	5978	1780. James,	196	1832. “	2492
1845. “	8441	1795. “	862	— John,	2
1779. Horatio,	590	— “	358	1669. “	13
1790. “	891	1805. “	864	1673. “	15
1813. “	1030	1807. “	506	1677. “	5001
1814. Horatio E.	715	1828. James A.	1914	1698. “	40
1811. Horatio N.	691	1848. “	1234	1701. “	5012
1779. Hosea,	405	— James B.	1563	1704. “	5032
1844. Hubert,	1176	— James G.	6913	1728. “	142
1816. Hudson,	5562	1835. James H.	1603	1738. “	5060
1833. Hulda M.	1160	1846. “	3001	1748. “	5113
1796. Hiram,	6301	— “	7270	1762. “	5181
I.		1812. James I.	520	1767. “	344
1767. Ira,	5200	1827. James P.	6612	1774. “	194
1777. “	5240	1837. “	1854	1788. “	881
1780. “	5265	1842. “	1866	1796. “	5580
1781. “	5366	1819. James R.	729	1801. “	503
1706. “	5743	1842. “	1640	1813. “	1113
1799. “	5667	1832. James W.	1601	1814. “	5571
1804. “	6084	— Jane,	810	1815. “	5450
— “	5703	— “	6752	1823. “	802
1809. “	5730	1844. “	2010	— “	1974
1812. “	6112	1847. “	2436	— “	5681
1818. “	5807	1826. Jane C.	5615	— “	6031
1822. “	6795	1833. Jane E.	7681	1823. “	6430
1826. “	5735	1847. “	7090	1825. “	6120
1830. “	5736	1839. Jane L.	2410	— “	6591
— “	6750	1842. Jane M.	6722	1775. John B.	5431
1832. “	7061	1844. Jane O.	1504	1835. “	6260
1844. “	7896	1845. Jane S.	7232	1835. John C.	1632
1845. “	6857	1845. Jarvis,	2201	1835. “	2031
— Ira F.	2353	1755. Jedediah,	352	1814. John D.	1354
1807. Ira R.	5585	1828. “	841	1847. “	8316
1830. Ira S.	6307	— “	854	1812. John E.	6237
1805. Irad,	898	— “	1840	1836. “	6853
1757. Irene,	5107	1839. Jefferson D.	7884	1838. “	7302
1770. “	5360	1765. Jemima,	281	1795. John F.	446
— “	5924	1816. Jennette,	928	1835. “	1954
1795. “	6083	1846. Jennie W.	1233	1812. John G.	6088
1834. “	7893	1737. Jeremiah,	73	1813. “	5611
1713. Isaac,	5019	1773. “	241	1832. John I.	1170
1750. “	5114	1810. “	662	1838. “	1174
1782. Isaac C.	623	1815. “	642	1826. John M.	2661
1788. “	626	— “	5551	1817. John S.	1530
1844. “	7930	1736. Jerusha,	210	1808. John W.	6252
1808. Isaac H.	5447	1776. “	574	1810. “	5831

1829. "	1891	1822. "	1035	—	"	3862
1829. "	1905	1832. "	8285	1845. Laura E.		1201
1836. "	6710	1834. "	7062	1835. Laura J.		1182
1846. "	7311	—	6331	1845. Laura S.		1824
1818. Johnson L.	1355	1842. "	1592	1822. Lavina,		1423
1680. Jonathan,	18	1842. "	8294	1828. Lavinia A.		5859
1697. "	24	—	6924	1844. Leander,		9131
1712. "	62	1843. "	1741	1823. Leicester,		996
1729. "	71	1807. Julia A.	1371	1827. Leonard,		8283
1737. "	232	1811. "	609	1809. Lester,		707
1772. "	5218	1817. "	693	1765. Levi,		5257
1771. "	621	1821. "	1400	1800. "		5763
1802. "	5494	—	1551	1817. "		5834
1817. "	917	1841. "	7117	1808. Levi C.		5766
— Joseph,	5000	1845. "	9081	1827. Levi E.		2490
1699. "	5007	1828. Julia E.	2541	1837. "		7079
1702. "	5013	1841. "	7330	1830. Levi R.		7150
1703. "	42	1828. Julia M.	998	1754. Lewis,		223
1731. "	5071	1844. "	2060	1787. "		594
—	5151	1809. Julia R.	5593	—	"	5272
1745. "	165	1829. Julia S.	1630	1836. "		8291
1756. "	5211	1836. Juliette,	1442	1837. "		2731
1773. "	411	1797. Julius,	692	1838. "		7900
1777. "	300	1823. "	1401	1812. Lewis A.		1411
1790. "	5521	1840. Julius A.	7231	1775. Liberty,		273
1792. "	5621	1813. Julius H.	1393	—	"	1561
1818. "	1811	1757. Justin,	370	1778. Linus,		580
1834. "	6433	1778. "	5336	1803. "		870
1838. "	2050	1780. "	555	1741. Lois,		5063
1842. "	2005	1781. "	5391	1759. "		239
1828. Joseph A.	7113	—	5401	1768. "		5184
1844. Joseph C.	1607	1790. "	882	—	"	271
— Joseph D.	8181	1803. "	5980	—	"	5545
1821. Joseph E.	1880	1812. "	1254	1796. "		5761
1832. "	2370	1815. "	6166	1808. "		677
1838. Joseph L.	2112	1838. "	7684	1809. "		690
1817. Joseph M.	956	1806. Justin E.	5446	1847. "		1134
1818. Joseph S.	5733	— Justus,	101	1834. Lois A.		1433
1827. "	1861	—	6202	1792. Lora,		861
1828. "	2540	—		1811. Lora A		1283
—	2554	— K.		1816. Loren,		1285
1835. Josephine F.	1853	1813. Kellogg,	508	1845. "		7332
1840. Josephine O.	2113	1776. Kelsey,	506	1816. Lorenzo,		6010
1775. Joshua,	5363	1781. Keziah,	414	1816. Lorenzo M		7653
1809. "	6087	— L.		1794. Loring P.		671
1817. "	6114	1838. La Mott,	7063	— Lorraine,		5961
1831. "	7892	1781. Laura,	471	— Louisa,		740
1828. Joshua S.	2510	1794. "	827	—	"	1553
1846. "	6063	1804. "	5720	—	"	1919
1701. Josiah,	31	1805. "	5785	1820. "		6118
1826. "	755	1806. "	5196	1822. "		7894
1792. Jube C.	901	1819. "	1900	1837. "		1700
1814. "	934	1822. "	6169	1845. Louisa B.		2361
1833. Judson,	5575	1823. "	1012	1825. Louisa J.		73
1804. Judson H.	1370	—	1227	1810. Louisa M.		6794
1834. Judson R.	2363	1825. "	1813	1820. "		6253
1783. Julia,	313	1830. "	6370	1811. Louisa S.		634
1785. "	5206	1831. "	1820	1786. Lovina,		1000
1801. "	780	1841. "	3230	1833. "		7083
1814. "	6801	1820. Laura A.	957	1831. "		2122
1817. "	728	1826. "	7880	1844. "		237
1820. "	777	1832. "	1925	1752. Lovisa,		5753
		1833. "	6702	1796. "		

1843. Lucelia,	1760	1767. "	5258	—	"	1973
1826. Lucetta,	5858	1769. "	564	—	"	5941
1742. Lucia,	5270	—	5189	1837. Marquis,		1938
1792. "	5751	1770. "	5185	—	Marshall,	5956
1794. "	5690	1793. "	477	1729. Martha,		110
1826. "	7075	—	5275	1753. "		215
1810. Lucinda,	750	1801. "	5775	—	"	275
—	2362	1805. "	1280	1761. "		543
1820. "	5835	1808. "	1291	1786. "		5481
1842. Lucinda E.	7353	1810. "	507	1788. "		5426
1798. Lucius,	921	1815. "	1010	1802. "		675
1836. "	1937	—	853	1813. "		641
1837. "	7910	1817. "	753	1813. "		5732
1838. "	6818	1817. "	1115	1814. "		927
1760. Lucretia,	480	1817. "	5789	1824. "		5725
1787. "	823	—	5963	—	"	6335
1808. "	5824	1839. "	2433	1837. "		1822
1814. "	1800	1844. "	1133	—	"	1972
1846. "	7931	1839. Lydia C.	1605	1847. "		7306
1842. Lucretia A.	3861	1838. Lydia M.	2487	—	Martha A.	3863
1737. Lucy,	211	1794. Lyman,	5760	1815. "		6235
1738. "	162	1806. "	706	1824. "		6119
1752. "	5105	1808. "	1252	1842. "		8431
1756. "	5252	1811. "	983	1841. Martha C.		7752
—	361	1812. "	5757	1842. Martha E.		1503
1772. "	5186	1844. Lyman M.	7104	1844. Martha M.		3202
1773. "	5362	1831. Lyman P.	7114	1833. Martha R.		2000
1785. "	625	—	5960	1847. Martia,		1995
—	5404	M.		1777. Martin,		285
1791. "	430	1752. Mahala,	185	1801. "		720
1793. "	5771	1757. "	187	1836. Martin N.		1661
1794. "	466	1797. "	701	1802. Marvin,		5800
1796. "	5491	—	1158	—	Mary,	4
1803. "	829	1799. Major,	6063	1666. "		12
1805. "	1352	1809. Malvina S.	1372	—	"	5003
1812. "	610	1838. Maranda J.	7101	1699. "		5011
—	6922	1790. Marcia,	5750	1703. "		32
1822. "	5836	1787. Marcus,	314	1706. "		43
1830. "	7060	1822. "	791	1711. "		35
1833. "	2570	1730. Margaret,	202	—	"	102
1828. Lucy A.	1397	1777. "	5085	1726. "		141
1828. "	7890	1758. "	5253	1726. "		200
1836. "	1106	1789. "	5299	1736. "		5133
1837. "	2672	1835. "	2571	1738. "		5074
1834. Lucy C.	7300	—	5670	1739. "		233
1780. Lucy E.	441	1839. "	1721	1744. "		229
1786. "	443	—	5925	1744. "		5111
1829. "	1042	1843. Margaret F.	6733	1746. "		150
1848. Lucy W.	6631	1826. Margaret M.	6197	1759. "		5232
1706. Luke,	52	1797. Maria,	5428	1765. "		5216
1761. "	5146	1804. "	606	1772. "		193
1763. "	560	1839. "	1590	—	"	302
1764. "	561	1848. "	2151	1774. "		347
1779. "	567	1821. Maria E.	6611	1774. "		5420
1805. "	1271	1825. Maria H.	7056	1789. "		5662
1840. "	8293	1841. "	2132	1789. "		5745
—	1870	1803. Maria K.	950	1798. "		673
1698. Lydia,	5010	1794. Maria L.	5530	1801. "		713
1706. "	33	1815. "	1394	1805. "		1321
1732. "	111	1824. "	1533	1806. "		1074
1744. "	5088	1839. Mariette,	1163	—	"	5553
1759. "	188	1793. Marinda,	902	1814. "		6089

1816.	"	6415	1792. Matilda,	5288	1737.	"	5140
1818.	"	6416	1836. "	8040	1762.	"	373
1821.	"	1257	1844. "	8036	1769.	"	5461
1823.	"	645	1803. Mattoon,	905	1786.	"	880
—	"	1220	— Maynard,	5004	1825.	"	8282
1835.	"	7301	— Melitable,	5034	1745. Nehemiah,		5102
1836.	"	1991	1808. Melanethon,	6065	1772.	"	5353
1836.	"	6372	1833. Mellville A.	1405	1808. Nelson,		5604
—	"	6826	1703. Mercy,	51	1831.	"	7081
1838.	"	6854	1710. "	61	—	"	7271
—	"	6912	—	85	1826. Nelson C.		7112
1841.	"	1939	1735. "	231	1823. Nelson L.		2363
—	"	6592	1738. "	148	1812. Newbury,		874
1847.	"	6290	1769. "	552	1778. Newell,		311
1847.	"	7980	1776. "	554	1814.	"	774
—	"	6755	1783. "	624	1806. Newton,		830
1848.	"	1505	1785. "	427	1839. Nicholas W.		8440
1746. Mary A.		130	1791. "	627	1740. Noah,		5061
1807.	"	6251	1801. Mercy M.	5487	1766.	"	5183
1811.	"	5767	1810. Merrick E.	2700	1816. Noah D.		1326
1827.	"	6700	1767. Mills,	240	1783. Noah H.		582
—	"	6180	1783. "	245	1779. Noble,		243
1843.	"	7088	—	5544	1782.	"	576
1844.	"	1641	1813. "	663	1795. Norman,		628
1825. Mary C.		2481	1848. Milo E.	2161	1803.	"	1090
1841.	"	1185	1732. Milton,	1617	1803.	"	504
1813. Mary E.		727	— Minerva,	5408	1821.	"	962
1814.	"	6791	1802. "	6064	1830.	"	8031
1823.	"	1040	—	6119	— Norris,		6150
1823.	"	2400	1836. "	7862	—	Ⓞ.	
1833.	"	1602	1845. Minerva L.	2674	1796. Obed,		5485
1833.	"	2251	1773. Minoris,	5281	1790. Octavius,		900
1837.	"	6390	—	5287	—	"	1970
1840.	"	8182	1804. Mirandis,	5790	1807. Oel,		5715
1843.	"	1200	1718. Miriam,	57	1814. Olive,		6022
1843.	"	1780	—	86	1844.	"	7321
1844.	"	1690	— M'Lauren,	6751	1811.	"	1770
1844.	"	6562	1819. Morris,	961	1821. Olive L.		876
1844.	"	8810	1810. Mortimer L.	1392	1844. Olive M.		7087
1845.	"	1512	1732. Moses,	120	— Oliver,		100
1846.	"	6630	1763. "	280	1761.	"	5109
1848.	"	1595	1802. "	704	1783.	"	5266
1826. Mary F.		656	1826. Moses L.	6620	—	"	5402
1845.	"	2123	1783. Mun,	592	—	"	6206
1811. Mary H.		5594	1790. Murray,	323	1826. Olivia,		646
1841. Mary J.		7154	1832. Myron,	6371	1846.	"	1959
1842.	"	7885	1834. "	1541	1791. Oreda,		883
1831. Mary L.		1104	—		1731. Orpha,		112
1842.	"	6643	1754. Nancy,	238	—	"	1153
1846.	"	1581	—	304	1807. Orril,		5802
1847.	"	7441	1787. "	5207	1829.	"	7221
1814. Mary M.		7052	—	5317	1776. Orrin,		5203
1841.	"	7751	1797. "	5440	—	"	5542
1804. Mary O.		5627	1802. "	1073	1821.	"	5564
1829. Mary R.		5616	1839. Nancy A.	2630	1822.	"	1911
1842.	"	2140	1806. Nancy B.	5791	1845.	"	6662
1805. Mary S.		5504	1843. Nancy H.	7170	1815. Oscar,		1031
1811.	"	5570	1846. Nancy L.	9030	1827.	"	1932
1814.	"	522	1747. Naomi,	214	1838.	"	1191
1821.	"	1120	1701. Nathan,	26	1843.	"	7331
1836.	"	2560	1822. "	1613	1848. Osmand A.		7873
1839. Mary W.		8041	1715. Nathaniel,	5033	1839. Ozro E.		6560

P.		1825. Ralph R.	1051	1756. "	5093
1772. Pamela,	5202	1828. "	1053	1789. "	5208
1789. "	890	1713. Rebecca,	46	1789. "	1261
1792. "	324	1761. "	226	1791. "	5294
1795. "	5473	1829. Remy A.	7040	1791. "	5311
— "	5962	1824. Richmond L.	6796	1799. "	5774
1808. "	5922	1756. Rhoda,	5212	1813. "	5832
1821. Pamela V.	1921	1759. "	340	1829. Russel J.	5894
1802. Parma,	923	1774. "	5334	1839. Russel M.	7153
1805. Pattison,	871	1794. "	500	1725. Ruth,	199
1770. Patty,	402	1799. "	886	1781. "	312
1832. Paullona,	5877	1830. "	1915	1804. "	781
1816. Persis,	6810	1799. Rhoda M.	502	1807. "	872
1824. "	6805	1762. Richard,	481	S.	
1839. "	6540	— "	682	1803. Sabrina,	897
1789. Phebe,	429	1833. Richard W.	1181	1819. "	7072
1789. "	5471	1751. Robert,	184	1809. Saburna,	5976
1816. "	5871	1764. "	357	1797. Sally,	5970
1847. "	7323	1785. "	473	1813. Sally L.	5794
1834. Phebe C.	1016	1794. "	711	1809. Saily S.	5792
1832. Phebe M.	1916	1800. "	863	— "	1839
— Phelps,	1263	1800. "	904	— Salmon,	5326
1819. Philetus,	5873	— "	1323	— "	5957
1838. Philemon R.	1731	1805. "	5602	1809. Samantha,	773
1847. Philena,	3231	1828. "	1862	1671. Samuel,	11
1779. Philo,	5204	— "	1971	1698. "	30
1811. "	775	1828. Robert E.	8030	1704. "	27
1812. "	5610	1845. "	1710	1720. "	5040
1816. "	775	1826. Robert H.	6671	— "	82
— Philura,	6290	1842. Robert I.	1175	— "	165
— Pierrepoint,	5910	1833. Robert J.	1034	1743. "	115
1782. Plin,	5338	1840. Robert N.	1855	— "	5150
1806. "	5981	— Roderic,	5286	1753. "	5230
1806. Plin B.	6000	1764. "	374	1764. "	270
1789. Pliny,	5422	1817. "	6167	1774. "	5462
1749. Polly,	192	1825. "	6170	— "	5650
— "	380	1801. Rodman G.	5600	1808. "	913
— "	5304	1783. Rodney,	472	1809. "	5002
1789. "	5341	1787. "	1260	1809. "	6410
1799. "	702	1792. "	892	1810. "	6306
1800. "	703	1826. Rodney E.	1912	1813. "	7082
1803. "	5503	1838. Roger S.	1502	1818. "	6011
1799. Polly M.	5693	1812. "	1740	— "	6316
1845. "	7913	1843. Roland G.	1452	1845. "	1672
1800. Polly P.	380	1817. Rollin,	800	1845. "	1994
1795. Porter,	6061	1812. Rosanna,	6320	1834. Samuel C.	1618
1844. Prosper R.	2114	— Rosina,	5316	1838. "	8292
— Prudence,	5550	1752. Roswell,	222	1810. Samuel D.	725
Q.		1784. "	424	1798. Samuel E.	447
1800. Quartus,	922	1784. "	5339	1837. "	1850
R.		1804. "	980	1840. "	1061
1745. Rachel,	5077	1818. Roswell M.	1395	1827. Samuel F.	1041
1761. "	5255	1774. Rowena,	5262	1826. "	6024
1782. "	5741	1779. Rowland,	480	1783. Samuel H.	5510
1785. "	5368	1831. Rowland H.	1043	1813. "	692
— "	5236	— Roxanna,	271	1840. Samuel J.	6711
1783. Ralph,	5424	1780. "	575	1798. Samuel M.	325
1803. "	1381	1791. "	5770	1807. Samuel S.	5592
1808. "	608	1797. Royal,	5773	1835. Sandford,	7084
— "	5680	1829. Royal N.	7142	— Sarah,	3
— "	5700	— Ruby,	5409	1664. "	11
1831. Ralph B.	1440	— Russel,	5092	1686. "	5005

1691.	"	22	1820. Sarah T.	6240	1829.	"	794
1708.	"	44	1791. Sebra,	596	1746. Stephen,	5064	
1709.	"	53	1794.	597	1766.	"	562
1720.	"	84	1826. Sebra W.	1013	1815.	"	5612
1731.	"	5131	1788. Selah,	5369	1808. Stephen B.	5629	
1736.	"	147	1795. Selden,	5780	1843.	"	2574
1742.	"	5062	1815.	1284	1812. Stephen M.	7051	
1742.	"	234	1785. Seth,	593	1777. Stephen O.	5390	
1742.	"	75	1823. Seth R.	1922	1806.	"	6162
1748.	"	220	1809. Sharly G.	5716	1843.	"	8042
1755.	"	5251	1806. Sherman,	640	1743. Submit,	227	
1759.	"	5108	1808. Sherubiah,	6001	1745.	"	208
1760.	"	5180	1838.	7740	1806. Sullivan,	940	
—	"	5322	— Sidney,	3-1	1820. Sullivan M.	936	
1770.	"	345	— Silas,	5403	1842. Sumner B.	1164	
1771.	"	5332	1812. Silas B.	6800	— Susan,	491	
—	"	5406	1723. Silence,	80	1834.	"	6720
1778.	"	422	1736.	161	1839.	"	6373
1778.	"	451	1787.	851	1840. Susan A.	6855	
1778.	"	474	1799.	910	1843. Susan F.	1856	
1780.	"	631	1738. Simeon,	5140	1755. Susanna,	5210	
1781.	"	244	1758.	5144	1756.	"	135
1782.	"	425	1785.	5470	1791.	"	5746
1784.	"	5511	—	6332	1798.	"	5624
1789.	"	5744	1759. Simon,	216	1824. Sybil,	997	
1799.	"	5820	1768.	563	1770. Sylvester,	5238	
1802.	"	887	1769. Sodema,	5201	1779.	"	413
1815.	"	1114	— Solomon,	5234	1807.	"	941
1815.	"	6414	1776.	421	1810.	"	1253
1817.	"	1011	1780.	423	1813.	"	5718
1823.	"	667	1790.	595	—	"	6920
1829.	"	8284	—	5653	— Sylvia,	5407	
1837.	"	1130	1824. Solon T.	1375	—	"	5952
1843.	"	7305	— Sophia,	5190	1827.	"	1950
1806. Sarah A.		723	1771.	571	1842. Sylvia S.	1732	
1811.	"	954	1784.	821		T.	
1818.	"	6340	—	5318	1737. Tabitha,	113	
1820.	"	604	1787.	322	1774. Talitha,	5219	
1821.	"	7055	1791.	5342	1796.	"	5623
1830.	"	1650	—	5423	1727. Tamar,	70	
1839.	"	1992	1796.	894	1798. Temperance,	5754	
1823. Sarah B.		2660	—	1264	1822.	"	7074
1842.	"	2701	1807.	931	1822. Thaddeus,	1933	
1814. Sarah C.		650	1816.	7034	1815. Thaddeus D.	1081	
1835.	"	8180	1820.	790	1711. Thankful,	54	
1796. Sarah D.		1070	—	5950	1721.	"	49
1843. Sarah E.		1232	1834. Sophia A.	1171	1740.	"	5142
1817. Sarah G.		3613	1816. Sophia D.	5985	1751.	"	151
1830. Sarah H.		842	— Sophia E.	517	1756.	"	224
1835.	"	7750	1838. Sophia H.	6650	1761.	"	341
1824. Sarah J.		1614	1802. Sophronia,	5783	1823. Theodosia E.	24-0	
1829.	"	5571	1804.	921	— Thomas,	1	
1831.	"	8190	1825. Sophronia M.	2401	1662.	"	10
1840.	"	3220	1837.	1017	—	"	5002
1845.	"	1867	1846. Sparrow W.	6281	1689.	"	21
1847. Sarah L.		6641	1788. Spaulding,	5661	1699.	"	5030
1800. Sarah M.		604	1792. Spencer,	5472	1708.	"	34
1810.	"	6164	1820.	1612	1728.	"	5130
1832.	"	8032	1792. Squire,	636	1769.	"	5148
1835.	"	7870	1765. Staudish,	5235	1772.	"	572
1843.	"	1445	1799.	5711	1777.	"	242
1835. Sarah P.		6808	1792. Stanley,	316	1816.	"	664

INDEX I.

121

—	“	6212	1834. Warren W.	2430	—	“	8200
1824	“	792	1806. Wealthy,	6304	1831. William B.	999	
1830.	“	2511	1818. “	5563	1812. William C.	5852	
1834.	Thomas B.	2512	1841. “	6541	1825. “	1923	
1820.	Thomas D.	524	1824. Wealthy F.	963	1819. William F.	6256	
1837.	Thomas F.	7883	1827. “	1615	1821. “	1100	
1825.	Thomas H.	6670	1826. Wealthy M.	1357	1837. “	1060	
1799.	Thomas L.	5500	1826. Wheaton,	6427	1812. William H.	1020	
1817.	Thomas M.	652	1810. Wheeler,	1292	1814. “	955	
1751.	Thomas S.	132	1838. Wilbur F.	6346	—	“	6334
1805.	“	770	1817. Willard,	993	1817. “	6350	
1805.	“	1290	— Willet,	5555	1840. “	2573	
1814.	“	6420	1692. William,	5006	1840. “	8035	
1822.	Thompson H.	6257	1715. “	47	1841. “	2500	
1714.	Timothy.	55	—	5042	1842. “	6374	
1720.	“	58	1730. “	190	1844. “	1593	
1750.	“	221	1748. “	131	1845. “	7121	
1791.	“	585	1764. “	482	—	William I.	7940
1753.	Tryphena.	351	1780. “	490	1748. William J.	191	
1788.	“	635	1784. “	301	1834. William L.	2371	
—	“	857	1784. “	5480	1846. William P.	2007	
1817.	“	1832	1786. “	5512	1848. “	2070	
	U.		1787. “	197	1831. William S.	6640	
1810.	Urial.	5851	—	1152	1812. William T.	726	
1821.	Ursula A.	2361	1796. “	501	1803. William W.	5972	
	V.		1800. “	326	1816. “	6090	
1845.	Virginia A.	7361	1801. “	1157	1825. “	7850	
1837.	Virginia P.	1680	1804. “	5584	1834. “	6380	
1809.	Volney,	1340	1809. “	5505	1840. “	7901	
1821	“	5874	1809. “	5850	—	Winston,	272
	W.		—	6150		Z.	
1834.	Wallis.	7223	1810. “	6411	1757. Zebulon,	170	
1793.	Walter.	6060	1814. “	523	1769. “	401	
1835.	Walter De F.	6660	1819. “	2360	1787. “	428	
1790.	Wareham,	315	—	6220	—	Zachariah,	5381
1787.	Warren,	5316	1824. “	8281	1820. Zebediah D.	6812	
1796.	“	5781	1827. “	793	1791. Zelotus,	5483	
1840.	“	7440	1840. “	8430	1825. “	6343	
—	“	5232	1848. “	7362	1757. Zervia,	353	
1848.	Warren E.	8370	1806. William A.	6232	1763. “	356	
1826.	Warren H.	6840	1835. “	1161	1802. Zilpha,	912	

INDEX II.

NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

[Look *generally* for the names of *females*, as *parents*. The names of *males* will be found under the head of *children*.]

<i>Married.</i>	No.	—	Hannah,	5040	<i>Barrett.</i>	
<i>Abbey.</i>		1825.	James,	51	1817. Stephen,	5761
— Sarah C.	2352	1789.	Joseph,	551	<i>Bartlett.</i>	
<i>Ackley.</i>		1799.	Moses,	550	1841. Elizabeth,	6067
— Sarah,	5100	1827.	Norman,	1321	<i>Bats.</i>	
<i>Adams.</i>			<i>Atchinson.</i>		1842. Ann S.	705
1771. Azubah,	165	1776.	Lucy,	222	<i>Beach.</i>	
— David,	81		<i>Atkins.</i>		1819. Moses Y.	1073
1825. Eliza,	5621	1844.	Almira,	730	1800. Sarah,	591
<i>Aikin.</i>		1802.	Phebe,	359	<i>Beardsley.</i>	
1836. Nancy J.	447		<i>Atwater.</i>		1848. Caroline V.	5857
— Samuel C.	5582	1817.	Eliza,	5483	1824. Salome.	5786
— “	5583	—	Joshua,	5594	<i>Bedortha.</i>	
<i>Albright.</i>		—	Lucy,	5200	1803. Eunice,	350
1043. Mary,	1246		<i>Austin.</i>		1796. Jonathan,	546
<i>Allard.</i>		1835.	Ann E.	506	1750. Joseph,	111
1825. Hiram,	5775	1846.	Camilla,	510	<i>Beche.</i>	
1833. Isaac,	5777	1840.	James,	511	1763. Asa,	5088
<i>Allen.</i>		1794.	Lydia,	194	—	5087
1842. Elizabeth W.	5584		<i>Avery.</i>		— Asa,	5322
— James,	1257	—	Miles,	6416	— Dudley	5319
<i>Alvord.</i>			<i>Babcock.</i>		1828. Ezra H.	5755
1830. Jerusha,	5981	1833.	Allen,	1250	— Lucinda,	5323
1784. Samuel,	541	1834.	Mabel,	1253	— Papyrus,	5404
1787. “	851		<i>Bagg.</i>		<i>Ballowes.</i>	
— “	5342	1826.	Justus,	604	— Mary,	5712
1792. Thirza,	5353	1806.	Lovisa,	472	<i>Benton.</i>	
<i>Ancaman.</i>		1783.	Oliver,	351	— Ozias,	5251
— Jane,	691	1787.	Sophia,	562	— Zadoc,	5258
<i>Anderson.</i>			<i>Baillie.</i>		<i>Benjamin.</i>	
1846. James,	7141	1834.	Annie,	5442	1832. Elizabeth,	6230
<i>Andrews.</i>			<i>Baker.</i>		<i>Bestar.</i>	
1843. Calvin,	935	1846.	Clarissa,	5780	1801. Nancy,	5261
<i>Andrus.</i>			<i>Baldwin.</i>		<i>Biglow.</i>	
— Elizabeth,	5056	—	Abel,	5186	1729. David,	5015
<i>Armitage.</i>		1819.	Chauncey,	5762	— James,	5182
1836. Sarah E.	520	1824.	Joel,	5746	<i>Bingham.</i>	
<i>Arnold.</i>			<i>Bancroft.</i>		— Flavel W.	5586
1829. William E.	5821	—	Wiley,	673	<i>Birge.</i>	
<i>Ashley.</i>			<i>Barnes.</i>		1757. Experience,	5033
— Aaron,	44	1827.	Celestia,	6084	<i>Blackman.</i>	
1830. Daniel,	607	1122.	Sarah,	21	1825. Daniel,	5785

<i>Blaisdell.</i>		1829. Salmon,	990	1792. George,	548
1847. Mary F.	1860	<i>Burchard.</i>		1819. Harriet,	712
<i>Bliss.</i>		1842. Caroline,	1612	1826. " "	1271
— Caleb,	56	<i>Burrell.</i>		1831. John M.	5982
1731. Elizabeth,	31	1832. Augusta,	501	1775. Mercy,	235
1775. Eunice,	123	<i>Burt.</i>		1758. Rhoda,	142
1817. Gad,	290	1839. Adelia,	715	1804. William,	625
1732. Hannah,	62	1683. John,	11	<i>Chapman.</i>	
1847. Isaac G.	754	1845. Mary S.	1833	— Anna,	5093
<i>Booth.</i>		1709. Mercy,	18	<i>Chase.</i>	
—	856	<i>Bush.</i>		1838. Cyrene,	5661
<i>Bostwick.</i>		— Hezekiah,	721	1822. Luther,	5783
—	5311	— Milton,	1159	— Sarah,	1270
<i>Botsford.</i>		<i>Butts.</i>		<i>Childs.</i>	
— Benjamin,	5187	1805. Deborah,	5338	1788. Asenath,	371
<i>Boyden.</i>		1802. Hannah,	5337	<i>Church.</i>	
1848. John,	1050	— Mason,	1831	1835. Harvey,	1300
<i>Bracket.</i>		<i>Cadwell.</i>		<i>Clapp.</i>	
1800. Patty,	5336	1764. Ebenezer,	113	— Alonzo,	6111
<i>Bradley.</i>		<i>Cady.</i>		—	5232
1791. Jacob,	403	1807. Clara,	5366	1831. Nathan,	931
<i>Brainard.</i>		— Joseph,	1328	<i>Clark.</i>	
1826. Ansel,	5820	<i>Calkins.</i>		— Catharine,	5821
1834. Clarissa,	5629	1812. John,	5751	— Josiah,	5316
— John,	5822	1815. Lydia,	5752	1823. Love,	5773
— Stephen,	5077	<i>Camp.</i>		— Mariba,	460
1754. Susanna,	5071	1838. Mary G.	5991	1831. Mary,	593
— Sylvia,	5825	1835. Sophia A.	5590	— Silas,	5317
1792. William,	5105	<i>Campbell.</i>		1841. Stacy B.	790
<i>Brewster.</i>		1816. Levi,	5745	1838. Susan L.	1370
—	5462	1814. William,	5744	— Thankful,	272
<i>Briggs.</i>		<i>Card.</i>		1699. William,	5003
— Abby,	1254	1833. Lorinda,	1392	<i>Clemans.</i>	
<i>Brinsmade.</i>		<i>Carew.</i>		1835. Frances,	706
1845. James E.	6810	1793. Polly,	250	<i>Clesson.</i>	
<i>Brisbane.</i>		<i>Carrier.</i>		1737. Thankful,	5033
— Nancy,	1393	1795. Ebenezer,	5283	<i>Cloud.</i>	
<i>Brockway.</i>		1789. Joseph,	5184	— S. G.	532
1843. Harriet,	5872	<i>Casey.</i>		<i>Cobb.</i>	
<i>Brooks.</i>		— Dennis,	5613	1836. George W.	6791
1794. Anna,	5361	<i>Carter.</i>		<i>Coburn.</i>	
<i>Brower.</i>		— Asa,	5764	1775. Seth S.	122
1835. Angelica.	725	1842. Emily,	5731	<i>Coffin.</i>	
<i>Brown.</i>		1833. Hiram,	1243	1838. Winnifred G.	611
— John P.	521	1820. Isaac,	556	<i>Colton.</i>	
<i>Buel.</i>		— William,	741	1809. Rufus,	823
1829. David C.	5627	<i>Chamberlin.</i>		<i>Cook.</i>	
1833. Elizabeth J.	5628	1792. Abiah,	5257	— Charles,	953
— Hiram,	6180	— Benjamin,	5252	1815. Chloce,	595
<i>Bulkley.</i>		1772. Elizabeth,	5089	— Samuel,	5511
1801. Abigail,	5422	— John,	84	<i>Cooley.</i>	
1846. Annie W.	1621	1808. Nancy,	5203	1786. Alexander,	564
1798. Gershom,	5420	<i>Chandler.</i>		1802. Elizabeth,	462
1761. Joshua,	5063	— Orrin,	5427	1843. Harrison,	786
<i>Bullard.</i>		<i>Chapin.</i>		— John,	164
— John,	5143	1813. Charles,	5335	1830. Sherman,	991
<i>Bunnell.</i>		1797. Climena,	553	<i>Cooper.</i>	
		1788. Esther,	372	1826. James,	5075

1659. Sarah,	1	<i>Eastman.</i>		1740. Irene,	5018
--- <i>Corbit.</i>		--- Benjamin,	146	1729. Margaret,	5014
	912	<i>Edwards.</i>		<i>Foster.</i>	
<i>Corey.</i>		1842. Cleora,	5666	1825. Cyrus,	781
1825. Jane E.	5486	<i>Ellsworth.</i>		1844. Emily L.	5805
--- <i>Cother.</i>		1825. Benjamin,	1154	--- Harriet,	5573
--- Susanna,	191	<i>Ensign.</i>		<i>For.</i>	
<i>Cowles.</i>		1837. Sally J.	5974	1757. John,	231
1815. Chloe,	5482	<i>Ely.</i>		<i>Franklin.</i>	
<i>Crandall,</i>		1810. Anne,	292	1844. Jonathan F.	6418
1822. Amos,	5772	1790. Asenath,	358	<i>Frceman.</i>	
<i>Crosby,</i>		1828. Aurelia,	1090	1819. Cynthia,	5665
1834. Archibald,	915	--- Chloe,	824	<i>Frink.</i>	
<i>Cross.</i>		1788. David,	570	1817. Ruba,	413
1844. Esther,	6116	1813. John D.	406	<i>Frost.</i>	
1827. Luther,	5693	1749. Joseph,	141	1845. Norton,	5870
<i>Curtis.</i>		1808. Jube,	361	<i>Gale.</i>	
--- Gideon,	5274	1837. Lois,	186	--- Augusta,	5713
--- Sally,	197	1825. Lucius,	828	<i>Gates.</i>	
<i>Cushman.</i>		1804. Lucy,	592	1838. Ursula M.	6163
1842. Marcia H.	5778	1794. Mary,	450	<i>Gaylord.</i>	
1842. Nelson,	7140	1787. Moses,	343	1762. Catharine,	203
<i>Cutler.</i>		1825. " "	427	1826. Margaret,	468
1808. Hannah,	426	1811. Nancy,	440	1770. Nathaniel,	214
<i>Damon.</i>		--- Oliver,	402	<i>Gardiner.</i>	
1841. Lyman,	916	1791. Polly,	282	1800. Emma E.	5204
<i>De Forest.</i>		1828. Russel,	829	1810. Harriet,	5208
1833. Catharine A.	5592	1759. Samuel,	162	<i>Gilbert.</i>	
<i>Deming.</i>		1796. Solomon,	574	1813. Ashley,	5201
1810. Peny,	594	1799. " "	575	1831. Lucy A.	770
<i>Dovey.</i>		--- Theodosia,	565	<i>Gillett.</i>	
1792. Laura,	195	<i>Fairfield.</i>		1833. Catharine,	726
1776. Mercy,	52	--- Joseph,	5142	1750. Jonathan,	70
1814. Persis,	5663	<i>Farnam.</i>		1808. Linus,	584
1802. Polly,	576	1783. Elisha,	224	<i>Gilson.</i>	
<i>Doty.</i>		1824. Jeduthan,	1380	1826. Abel,	910
1804. Amelia,	310	1836. John F.	7052	--- Hilpah,	424
<i>Downs.</i>		1820. Mary,	467	<i>Goff.</i>	
1808. David,	75	--- Polly,	286	1847. Emily H.	5712
<i>Drake.</i>		<i>Fasset.</i>		1786. Phebe,	5144
1829. Maria,	605	1810. Sarah,	5661	<i>Goldthwait.</i>	
1847. Mary Ann,	605	<i>Faxon.</i>		1819. Ebenezer S.	6064
<i>Dumbleton.</i>		--- Daniel,	5428	<i>Goodrich.</i>	
1697. Mary,	14	<i>Fellowes.</i>		--- Alfred,	561
<i>Duncan.</i>		1814. Eldula,	5339	<i>Goodyear.</i>	
1762. Elizabeth,	121	<i>Felton.</i>		1824. Lois,	692
<i>Dunham.</i>		1849. Silas,	1813	<i>Goss.</i>	
1827. Eliza,	5800	<i>Ferwick.</i>		1829. Caroline,	707
<i>Dutton.</i>		--- Mary J.	5983	<i>Gould.</i>	
1817. George,	1070	<i>Ferguson.</i>		1813. Eleanor,	5310
<i>Dwight.</i>		--- J. G.	5314	<i>Granger.</i>	
1820. Frances,	475	<i>Ferguson.</i>		1788. Abi,	183
1791. Henry,	188	1781. Mary,	133	<i>Graves.</i>	
1772. Sarah,	182	<i>Field.</i>		--- Milliscent,	5183
<i>Dyer.</i>		1739. Amos,	5034	<i>Gray.</i>	
--- ---	5880	1829. Harriet,	5585		
		<i>Foot.</i>			
		1740. Anna,	5019		

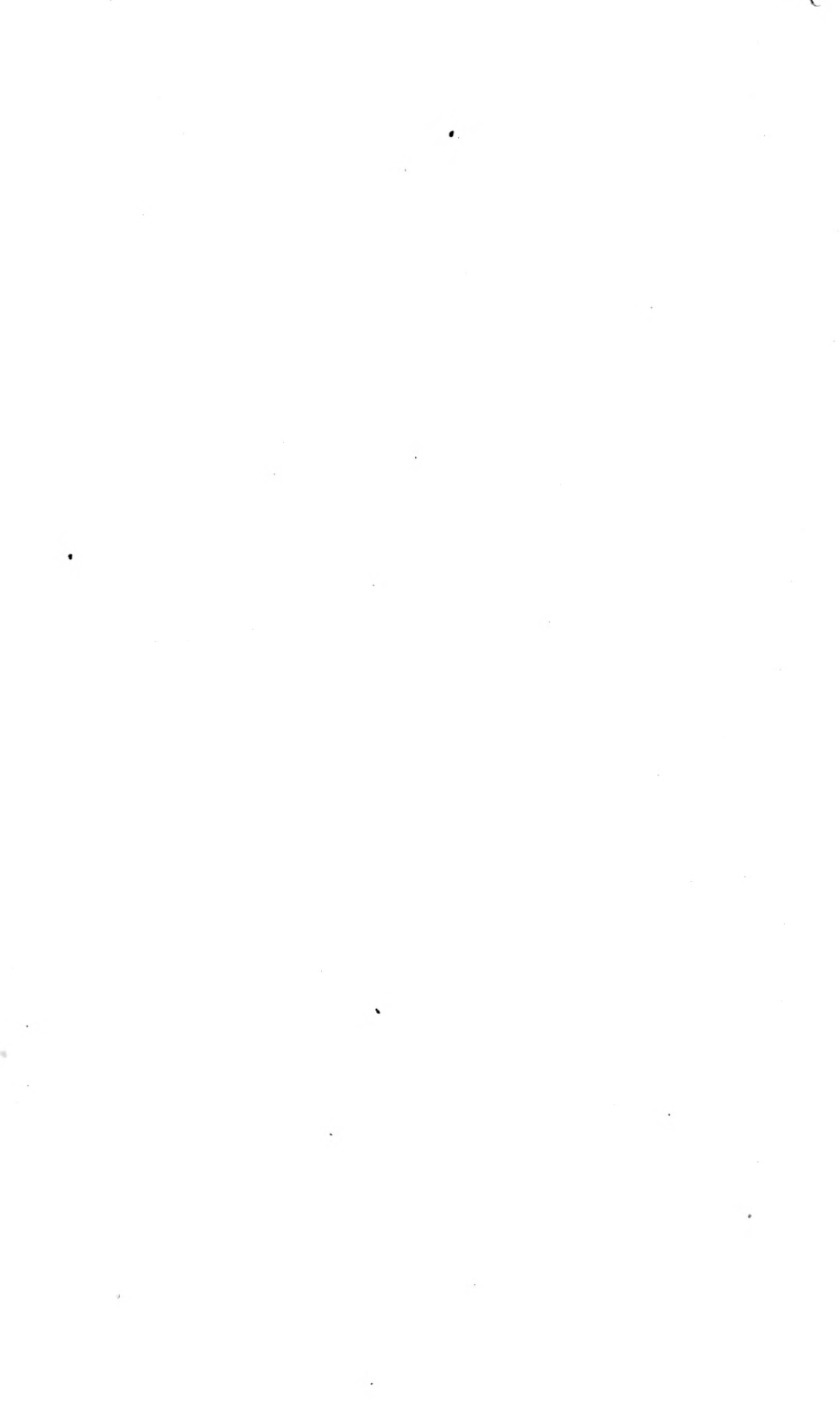
1837. Eliza, <i>Greene.</i>	5562	---	Lucretia,	315	<i>Isham.</i>		
---	5471	1823	<i>Hoag.</i> Cornelia W.	5600	1774. Martha,	5112	
<i>Griffith.</i>		1833.	Eliza,	5602	<i>Ives.</i>		
1820. Mary Ann, <i>Gruesbeck.</i>	5521	1832.	Mary,	5600	1795. Abraham,	360	
---	430	1840.	Warren,	7054	---	Lois,	131
<i>Gunn.</i>			<i>Hodges.</i>		<i>Jackson.</i>		
---	927	1821.	Betsy,	5971	1769. Irene,	5103	
<i>Guy.</i>			<i>Hogh.</i>		<i>Jewell.</i>		
---	6081	1840.	---	1801	1844. James,	776	
<i>Hale.</i>			<i>Holyoke.</i>		<i>Jones.</i>		
1778. Eunice,	221	1658.	Elizur,	p. 10	1845. Brooksanna,	5564	
<i>Hall.</i>			<i>Holmes.</i>		1792. Catharine,	5181	
1824. Abigail,	5666	1801.	Daniel,	620	1834. Charlotte P.	5626	
---	5205	1816.	"	627	---	Ebenezer,	140
---	4		<i>Hooker.</i>		1805. Elizabeth,	243	
---	5472	1828.	Julia,	5765	1752. Isaac,	80	
1802. Mary B.	5203	1835.	Mary,	5766	1787. Ithamar,	341	
<i>Hamlin.</i>			<i>Hopkins.</i>		1754. Joel,	5085	
1803. Jerusha,	566	---	Eunice,	5295	1744. Mary,	59	
<i>Hancock.</i>		---	<i>Horsford.</i>		1811. Olivia,	241	
---	5953	---	Daniel,	5116	<i>Johnson.</i>		
<i>Hanford.</i>		1825.	John,	865	1820. Dyer C.	5782	
1839. Julia B.	5978		<i>Horsley.</i>		1833. Eliza L.	724	
<i>Hart.</i>		1827.	Mary H.	5972	---	<i>Johnston.</i>	
---	314		<i>Hoskins.</i>		---	John C.	5205
1840. Sarah E.	800	1843.	John,	784	<i>Judd.</i>		
1843. Sarah J.	729		<i>Hotchkiss.</i>		---	Lydia,	355
<i>Harton.</i>		1831.	Amaranda,	5495	---	Salithan,	5360
---	5547		<i>Hovey.</i>		---	Simcon,	853
<i>Huskell.</i>		---	Sarah,	273	<i>Kellogg.</i>		
1839. Emily,	6000		<i>Hubbard.</i>		1834. Brainard D.	6165	
<i>Haswell.</i>		1830.	Laura O.	5494	1776. Elisha,	5210	
---	5614	---	Lavinia,	5294	1775. Hannah,	5917	
<i>Hawes.</i>			<i>Hubbell.</i>		1839. Jared C.	6168	
1814. Solomon,	5771	---	Rhoda,	47	1791. John,	5216	
---	5650	---	<i>Humiston.</i>		1823. Jonathan D.	5493	
<i>Higby.</i>		---	---	5473	---	Samuel,	5531
---	1410	1833.	Ansel,	6161	1762. Lydia,	212	
<i>Hildreth.</i>		1720.	Esther,	5013	<i>Kelso.</i>		
1844. Abel F.	6005	1827.	Rebecca E.	6169	1827. Joseph,	6110	
1818. Melliscent,	5524		<i>Hunt.</i>		<i>Kelton.</i>		
<i>Hills.</i>		1786.	George,	484	---	Caleb,	5253
---	320		<i>Huntington.</i>		<i>Kendall.</i>		
<i>Hillyer.</i>		1837.	Cinderilla,	5787	1767. Hannah,	5101	
1834. Clarissa,	6902		<i>Hurlbert.</i>		1765. William,	142	
<i>Hinman.</i>		1781.	Eleanor,	5144	<i>Kent.</i>		
1811. Hannah,	196		<i>Ingalls.</i>		1743. Hannah,	15	
1802. "	590	1841.	Mary L.	508	<i>Kilborn.</i>		
<i>Hitchcock.</i>			<i>Ingersoll.</i>		1766. Dimmis,	5102	
1812. Amanda,	442	1844.	Ebenezer L.	777	1761. Jonathan,	110	
1794. Bede,	227	---	Eunice,	47	<i>King.</i>		
1836. Emeline C.	5505		<i>Ingraham.</i>		1832. Elizabeth A.	640	
<i>Hoadley.</i>		1748.	Hannah,	31	---	Eunice,	5236
		1758.	Martha,	201	1808. "	5740	
					1794. Hannah,	5260	
					1831. Susan,	5492	
					<i>Kingsley.</i>		

1841. Henry C. 6610	1824. Malettha, 6063	<i>Moody.</i>	
<i>Kinney.</i>	<i>Marble.</i>	1825. Julia, 5950	
1840. Kendrick K. 507	1836. Jane L. 661	— Sylvester, 5334	
<i>Kneeland.</i>	<i>Marcy.</i>	<i>Moorc.</i>	
1835. Edward, 873	1823. Samuel, 5690	1730. John, 61	
1821. Lydia, 6060	<i>Markham.</i>	<i>Morgan.</i>	
<i>Knowlton.</i>	— Dorothy A. 1255	1785. Abigail, 370	
— Nathaniel, 5754	<i>Marsh.</i>	— Anna, 5290	
<i>Lassals.</i>	1714. Elizabeth, 5004	1742. Eunice, 45	
— Sally, 420	<i>Marshall.</i>	1757. Isaac, 211	
<i>Laughlin.</i>	1761. Adah, 5140	— Julius, 410	
1832. Polly, 1381	<i>Martin.</i>	1774. Justin, 215	
<i>Laurence.</i>	1821. Matilda, 593	1830. Laura, 830	
1846. Clarence, 6360	<i>Marvin.</i>	1735. Miles, 33	
<i>Layton.</i>	1790. Anna, 5214	1759. Nathan, 200	
1841. Jane, 6166	1802. Elizabeth, 5264	— Rachel, 50	
<i>Lec.</i>	1817. Lucy, 2747	1802. Sarah, 411	
1812. Marion, 5193	<i>Mason.</i>	<i>Morley.</i>	
1800. Polly, 5188	— David, 151	1814. Sylvanus G. 464	
<i>Lect.</i>	1810. Peter, 597	<i>Morse.</i>	
1828. Amanda M. 671	<i>Mather.</i>	1818. Henry, 1071	
<i>L'Hommedieu.</i>	1810. Susanna, 5743	<i>Morton.</i>	
1839. George, 6417	<i>Mattoon.</i>	1810. Joseph, 5481	
<i>Leonard.</i>	— Elizabeth, 42	<i>Mott.</i>	
1778. Abigail, 168	<i>May.</i>	1848. Emily, 1880	
1817. Cyrus, 601	— Esther, 420	<i>Mun.</i>	
1814. John, 443	1811. Samuel, 5464	1747. Sarah, 5	
1814. " 5362	<i>Maynard.</i>	<i>Munroe.</i>	
1746. Jonathan, 60	— John, p. 9	1842. Almira E. 801	
1730. Josiah, 53	— Sarah, 2	<i>Munsell.</i>	
1771. Oliver, 167	<i>McCleave.</i>	1836. Guy C. 751	
— Polly, 152	— Eunice, 5200	<i>Munson.</i>	
— Renben, 57	<i>McGilfrey.</i>	1841. John S. 6794	
— Rowley, 860	1841. Polly, 6091	1741. Sybil, 37	
— William, 6305	<i>McIntire.</i>	1831. William B. 6790	
<i>Leslie.</i>	1786. Lucretia, 482	<i>Murray.</i>	
— James, 674	<i>McKeon.</i>	1783. Martha, 5145	
<i>Lewis.</i>	1832. Henrietta, 704	<i>Narramore.</i>	
— Jane, 5548	<i>McKinstry.</i>	1824. Amos, 5487	
<i>Lincoln.</i>	— Henry, 5206	<i>Nercomb.</i>	
— Sophia, 692	<i>Mead.</i>	— Daniel, 5315	
<i>Loomis.</i>	— William F. 5704	<i>Newell.</i>	
1759. Ann, 5060	<i>Merrick.</i>	— Charles, 5263	
1817. Orrin, 600	1818. Daniel, 827	1774. Ruth, 132	
1725. Sarah, 5012	1685. Elizabeth, 10	<i>Nichols.</i>	
1753. " 5082	1677. John, 12	1841. Minerva P. 785	
<i>Long.</i>	— Lois, 115	— Ruth, 5463	
1846. Jennette, 5827	<i>Morshom.</i>	<i>Noble.</i>	
<i>Lord.</i>	1834. John, 5871	— Abiah, 5113	
1849. Phebe L. 6003	<i>Miller.</i>	1848. Curtis, 5597	
<i>Lyman.</i>	1814. Aurelia, 822	1793. Daniel A. 5420	
1820. Horace, 5490	— Henry, 928	1767. Johanna, 213	
1788. Lois, 165	1782. Hepziba C. 352	1801. Lydia, 555	
— Lucretia, 5581	— " 5426	1799. Polly, 285	
<i>Lyon.</i>	— " 6153	1826. Reville, 894	
1830. Barbara, 515	<i>Mills.</i>	<i>Northam.</i>	
<i>Mandeville.</i>	— Sarah, 73	1784. Hannah, 5231	
		1722. Jonathan, 5011	

1779. Samuel,	5108	1785. Priscilla,	5235	1835. Susan,	476
<i>Oaks.</i>		<i>Pierrepont.</i>		<i>Roberts.</i>	
1843. Amelia H.	760	1828. Flora,	5312	1822. Chloe,	920
<i>Olmsted.</i>		<i>Pitt.</i>		1840. Moseley G.	6425
1776. Dorothy,	5106	1796. Silence,	400	<i>Robinson.</i>	
<i>Ormsby.</i>		<i>Pixley.</i>		1801. Polly,	5239
— Ira,	5070	— — — — —	302	<i>Rogers.</i>	
<i>Osborn.</i>		1840. John,	887	1813. Alice,	5520
1772. Abigail,	73	1808. Mary,	5512	1788. Henry,	226
1817. Horace,	465	<i>Plummer.</i>		<i>Root.</i>	
1766. David.	5111	— Jeremiah,	1324	1831. Ezekiel,	5823
<i>Palmer.</i>		<i>Pomeroy.</i>		1800. Henry,	193
1829. Frederic,	1092	— — — — —	346	1830. Julia A.	504
<i>Parker.</i>		1823. Adaline,	863	1839. Mary A.	5891
1836. Annis,	6088	<i>Pond.</i>		— Phebe,	446
— Jason,	271	— Levi,	6304	1834. William H.	505
1844. Jonathan,	7074	<i>Porter.</i>		<i>Rose.</i>	
— Sarah,	270	1810. Ezekiel,	554	— Peter,	281
<i>Parkhurst.</i>		<i>Powers.</i>		<i>Rugg.</i>	
1836. Mary,	5831	— James,	5207	1832. Heman,	5767
1794. Rachel,	5238	1817. Mary,	5580	<i>Russel.</i>	
<i>Parkman.</i>		<i>Preston.</i>		1790. Eunice,	5259
1837. Edward,	5976	1820. Maria,	5760	<i>Sabin.</i>	
<i>Parmelee.</i>		<i>Pringle.</i>		— Darius,	5262
1818. Leonard,	603	1848. Lucy C.	6090	<i>Sackett.</i>	
<i>Parsons.</i>		<i>Proctor.</i>		1831. Cornelia A.	503
— Elisha,	1832	— Eliza,	1811	1759. Lucretia,	190
— Eliza,	5484	<i>Proscr.</i>		1835. Mary A.	509
<i>Patterill.</i>		— James,	850	<i>Sanson.</i>	
1792. Esther,	374	<i>Punderson.</i>		1842. Edward,	6119
<i>Pease.</i>		— Thomas,	5209	1819. Olive,	315
— Charity,	5150	<i>Pntnam.</i>		<i>Sampson.</i>	
— Flavius,	5284	1842. John P.	654	1834. Harriet,	6001
<i>Peck.</i>		<i>Ramsdale.</i>		<i>Sawyer.</i>	
1832. Lucius B.	5732	— Fidelity,	6112	— — — — —	5325
— Peter,	5522	<i>Randall.</i>		<i>Schuyler.</i>	
<i>Pendleton.</i>		1799. Jesse,	5465	— — — — —	5273
1834. Lavira,	6066	— Polly,	423	<i>Scott.</i>	
1826. Miletus,	923	<i>Ransom.</i>		1837. Achsah,	5806
<i>Pepoon.</i>		1766. Dimmis,	5064	<i>Scoville.</i>	
— — — — —	5080	1835. Eliza M.	5446	1835. Mary A.	774
<i>Perkins.</i>		<i>Reed.</i>		<i>Scranton.</i>	
1844. Eli,	7055	— John,	1291	1830. Maria M.	1390
— Joseph,	1074	— William,	1040	<i>Scarl.</i>	
<i>Peters.</i>		<i>Rhoades.</i>		1827. Phirilla,	1320
— Joseph,	5189	1840. William B.	6813	<i>Scarls.</i>	
<i>Pettibone.</i>		<i>Rice.</i>		— Gaius,	284
1841. Giles,	899	1814. Roxanna,	293	<i>Sealey.</i>	
<i>Phillips.</i>		— — — — —	6234	1846. Samuel S.	666
1841. Emma,	5852	<i>Richardson.</i>		<i>Seymour.</i>	
— Ira,	675	1844. Mary,	5893	1827. Catharine,	714
1801. Mary,	5192	<i>Richmond.</i>		1841. Nathan P.	651
1794. Prudence,	5146	1812. Mary,	5660	<i>Shelden.</i>	
1810. Sally,	5194	<i>Rider.</i>		— Lucy,	45
<i>Pierce.</i>		— Clarissa,	5834	<i>Sheldon.</i>	
1788. Eunice,	5236	<i>Rising.</i>		1835. Erastus,	5622

— <i>Shepard.</i>		1845. Sarah S.	6163	1742. Eldad,	49
— Charles,	445	—	5300	1754. " "	291
1847. Sarah,	802	— <i>Sperry.</i>		1746. Joseph,	199
— <i>Shepherd.</i>		1833. Olive,	5851	— Thomas,	466
— Mather,	461	— <i>Sprague.</i>		— <i>Terry.</i>	
— William S.	5662	1824. Merceline,	864	1843. N. H.	7110
— <i>Sherman.</i>		— <i>Stanley.</i>		— <i>Thacher.</i>	
— James,	5423	1745. Susanna,	37	1846. Thomas A.	644
1805. Martha,	241	— <i>Staples.</i>		— <i>Thayer.</i>	
— <i>Sickles.</i>		— John,	5212	—	484
1819. Rachel,	5510	— <i>Stanton.</i>		— <i>Thomas.</i>	
— <i>Silstry.</i>		1812. Joshua,	5770	— Erastus,	425
— William,	5570	— <i>Stebbins.</i>		— <i>Thompson.</i>	
— <i>Skinner.</i>		1828. Anna M.	5756	1815. Anna,	316
1734. Jerusha,	52	1724. Benjamin,	43	— Ann M.	1290
1762. Joseph,	5110	1733. " "	46	— <i>Thurston.</i>	
— " "	6250	1754. Ebenezer,	230	1820. Sally,	6234
— Louisa,	5430	— EDITHA,	p. 7	— <i>Tillotson.</i>	
1842. Sherman,	995	1728. Martha,	30	— Oliver,	780
1843. " "	997	1785. Solomon,	187	— <i>Titus.</i>	
1843. Thomas H.	1120	1694. Thomas,	4	1833. Sophia,	5801
1810. Warren A.	5620	— <i>Steele.</i>		— <i>Tols.</i>	
— <i>Smedley.</i>		1786. Rhoda,	5151	1831. Indiana,	771
1840. Jane E.	5506	1777. Tryphena,	236	— <i>Topliff.</i>	
— <i>Smith.</i>		— <i>Stevens.</i>		— Alfred,	713
1755. Aaron,	210	1816. Nancy,	670	— <i>Torrey.</i>	
— Anna,	5421	— <i>Stewart.</i>		1828. Elizabeth,	5667
1848. Caroline,	1890	1807. Lucretia,	5340	1838. —	925
1833. Catharine,	5830	— <i>Stewlock.</i>		— <i>Towas.</i>	
— Charles H.	5985	1832. Mary A.	1350	1838. Johanna,	1810
1841. Charlotte	5832	— <i>Stiles.</i>		— <i>Tracy.</i>	
1788. David,	189	1839. Delina,	1282	1826. William E.	5625
— " "	202	1806. John,	544	— <i>Treat.</i>	
— John,	952	— <i>Stillwell.</i>		— Lester H.	740
— Justin,	5826	1803. Phebe,	567	— <i>Trowbridge.</i>	
1810. Lydia,	5260	— <i>Strong.</i>		1840. Ezekiel H.	6340
1847. Margaret,	6007	1792. Achsah,	5461	— <i>Tucker.</i>	
1697. Mary,	15	1798. Betsey,	5148	1842. Amelia S.	6113
1724. " "	50	— Elihu,	5466	— <i>Tuttle.</i>	
— William,	6303	1816. Eliza,	5481	1792. Lydia,	5330
— <i>Snow.</i>		1831. Lorenzo K.	1831	1849. Sylvester,	6342
— Josiah,	6152	— Oliver,	5143	— <i>Vanderwater.</i>	
1796. Lydia,	5259	— Ralph,	5190	— Elizabeth,	1293
1765. Martha,	163	— <i>Sturterant.</i>		— <i>Vanhorne.</i>	
1789. Temperance,	5256	1791. Deborah,	5235	1773. Anna,	183
— <i>Spaugenberg.</i>		— <i>Swan.</i>		— <i>Vinton.</i>	
1843. Hannah,	791	1845. Richard W.	6008	— Abiathar,	5332
— <i>Spaulding.</i>		— <i>Swift.</i>		— <i>Waite.</i>	
1844. Harriet A.	1920	1828. Ann,	5184	1838. Charlotte,	5560
— <i>Spar.</i>		— <i>Taft.</i>		1812. Hannah,	852
— David C.	1156	1822. Abraham,	6086	— <i>Wakfield.</i>	
— <i>Sparcs.</i>		1816. Asa,	6080	1840. Martha,	1390
1820. Mary,	444	1837. Eliza,	6087	— <i>Wallis.</i>	
— <i>Spencer.</i>		1834. Isaac,	6089	— Matilda,	6065
1842. Cornelia E.	5592	1822. John W.	6083	— <i>Ward.</i>	
1798. Garrett,	5005	— <i>Taylor.</i>		1782. Rebecca,	59
1696. Grace,	5001	— Amos,	5341		
1830. Matilda,	782	1840. Charles M.	7072		
1815. Sarah,	710				

1778. Sebra,	223	<i>Whitney.</i>	—	Wilham,	6307
<i>Warriner.</i>		1822. Dexter,	6085	<i>Wood.</i>	
1703. Samuel,	19	1847. L. D.	5856	1770. Luey,	78
<i>Watson.</i>		<i>Wickham.</i>		<i>Woodbridge.</i>	
— Catharine,	5571	1796. Elizabeth,	376	1736. Timothy,	36
<i>Wibb.</i>		<i>Willard.</i>		<i>Woodford.</i>	
1834. Adaline,	5977	1809. Daniel,	5741	1837. George,	783
<i>Weller.</i>		1801. John,	5742	— Roger,	313
1827. Almira,	720	— Lucy,	5291	<i>Woodruff.</i>	
<i>Wells.</i>		<i>Willey.</i>		1820. Ava,	895
1727. Mary,	21	1834. Mary P.	6162	1834. Lavilla,	772
1746 " "	101	<i>Williams.</i>		<i>Worthington.</i>	
<i>West.</i>		— Augustus,	5392	1796. Anna,	5117
1846. Maranda M.	5448	1780. Daniel,	5213	1830. John J.	6164
1821. Warren,	5623	— Elijah,	5091	<i>Wright.</i>	
<i>Wheeler.</i>		1840. Joseph S.	6423	— Joel,	5318
1828. Rebecca,	5665	1842. Sarah E.	5447	— Nancy,	311
<i>White.</i>		1771. Sybil,	5104	— Obed,	5750
1830. Daniel G	478	<i>Williston.</i>		<i>Yeomans.</i>	
— Eldad,	5331	1788. Israel,	571	1774. Daniel,	5107
1770. Elijah,	189	<i>Wilson.</i>		— Sophronia,	608
— Julius,	477	— Elizabeth,	5286	<i>Young.</i>	
— Phinehas,	5994	1696. Hannah,	5062	— Eunice,	5081
1830. Sally,	5500	1832. Hiram,	903	<i>Younglove.</i>	
1801. Samuel,	342	— Orrin,	5794	1840. M. C	6611
<i>Whitmore.</i>		<i>Wolcott.</i>			
— Susanna.	5807	— Melitable,	854		



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06439 698 7

